

91.14/7

CRIME

IN THE UNITED STATES

ISSUED BY
JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS—1959



FOR RELEASE
FRIDAY, P. M., SEPTEMBER 16, 1960
PRINTED ANNUALLY

Contents

	Page
Preface	1-2
Summary	3-20
Introduction	21-31
The index of crime, 1959	32-73
United States, 1959 (table 1)	33
United States, 1958-59, by geographic divisions and States (table 2)	34-37
States (table 3)	38-51
Standard metropolitan statistical areas (table 4)	52-73
General United States crime statistics, 1959	74-97
City crime trends, 1958-59, by population groups (table 5)	75-76
City crime trends, 1959 versus average of 1954-58 (table 6)	77
Monthly variations (table 7)	77
City crime rates, by population groups (table 8)	78-79
Offense analysis, trends, 1958-59 (table 9)	80
Value of property stolen, by type of crime (table 10)	80
Value of property stolen and recovered (table 11)	81
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, and persons charged, by population groups (table 12)	81-82
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, and persons charged, by geographic divisions (table 13)	83-84
Persons found guilty (table 14)	84
Offenses in individual areas over 25,000 (table 15)	85-97
Age, sex, and race of persons arrested	98-103
Age distribution (tables 16, 17)	99-100
Arrest trends, 1958-59 (table 18)	101
Sex distribution (table 19)	102
Race distribution (table 20)	103
Police employee data	104-128
Police employees killed, 1958 (tables 21, 24)	104
Civilian employees, percent of total (table 22)	104
Full-time police employees, number and rate, April 30, 1959 (tables 23, 24)	105-106
Police employees in individual cities, April 30, 1959 (tables 25, 26)	107-128

Page
1-2
3-20
21-31
32-73
33
34-37
38-51
52-73
74-97
75-76
77
77
78-79
80
80
81

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

81-82
83-84
84
85-97
98-103
99-100
101
102
103
104-128
104
104
95-106
97-128

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1959

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police
Stanley R. Schrotel, Chief of Police
Cincinnati, Ohio, *Chairman*

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington 25, D.C.

UNIFORM

CRIME

REPORTS

for the United States

The Police Profession
FAITH AND CONFIDENCE



Pulitzer Prize winning photo by Bill Beall, Washington Daily News

The Police Department
with the Firemen



Illustration by the author, 1900. The Police Department with the Firemen.

Preface

The fact that we have a clear picture of the extent of crime in the United States today is a tribute to the vision of American law enforcement. The current program, from which we gain such insight, grew out of the recognized need on the part of the police profession for some means of coordinating available crime statistics.

It had its inception thirty years ago when the International Association of Chiefs of Police requested the Federal Bureau of Investigation to serve in collecting and processing this important data. In the ensuing three decades police agencies and the FBI, working together on a wholly voluntary basis, have produced the widely used Uniform Crime Reports.

The Uniform Crime Reports, comprised of police data, are recognized as the most complete form of crime statistics available on a nationwide basis. Data compiled in this issue are based upon voluntary contributions received from approximately 7,000 law enforcement agencies throughout the country. The police and the FBI engage in this cooperative effort to learn more about the extent and fluctuation of crime in the belief that such knowledge will enable them to plan their work accordingly and to achieve more effective law enforcement.

Crime, the criminal and the juvenile delinquent are an ever-growing problem in our complex society. Crime is the concern not solely of law enforcement but of the community as well.

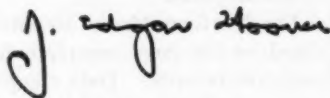
Over the years researchers, law makers, public and private welfare bodies, governmental agencies, the press and the general public have indicated increasing interest in this publication and are using it on an extensive scale. While these statistics hold the greatest significance for police agencies, and are collected and produced for the use of such agencies, the FBI is striving to make the information more meaningful to those with specialized interests outside the immediate field of law enforcement, and to the general public as well.

In a number of instances, usage by those outside the law enforcement profession has resulted in some misinterpretations and in subsequent criticism being directed toward the law enforcement agencies which make the compilation of these crime statistics possible. Those who are sincerely concerned with the crime problem in America are encouraged to use the data in the Uniform Crime Reports to the utmost; however, they are urged to keep such usage within its valid limitations.

In connection with the FBI's efforts to improve the standards of reporting and compiling statistics, as well as to expand coverage in order to make the reports fully representative, a group of consultants is engaged on a permanent basis.

These men are prominent in their respective fields of sociology, public administration and law enforcement, and their suggestions have been of great value. Their efforts and those of the FBI, notwithstanding, the fact remains that the effectiveness of the Uniform Crime Reports is dependent upon the accuracy and quality of the data reported voluntarily by contributing law enforcement agencies.

The excellent relationship existing among local, state and Federal law enforcement is indicated in this very successful cooperative endeavor. The FBI is proud to have a part in this program.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "J. Edgar Hoover". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first letters of the first and last names being capitalized and prominent.

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, *Director.*

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS—1959

Summary

You have here a wealth of information on crime in the U.S., due to the cooperation of police and sheriffs who voluntarily send crime figures to the FBI.

This summary is for the reader interested in the general crime picture. Technical data, of interest primarily to police, social scientists, and other students, are presented in the following sections.

If you wish assistance in the interpretation of any information in this publication, please communicate with the Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington 25, D.C.

Crime Capsule

Crime volume continued unabated in 1959. Last year of the fifties registered a new all-time high with 69 percent more crime than 1950 and 128 percent over 1940. Crime continues to outpace population growth 4 to 1.

Crime clock shows three serious crimes per minute.

Crime calendar shows criminal activity reached peak in December, 1959 after a low point in May.

Loss of over \$500 million loot in 1959 cut to 47 cents on dollar by police recoveries.

Police have increased their effectiveness in arresting and charging persons over 50 percent since 1950 but this has been offset by a slower rise in court convictions, up only 36 percent in the same period.

Proponents of abolition of capital punishment cannot find support for their cause in study of state murder rates, since results are inconclusive.

Arrests of persons under 18 have doubled since a post-World War II low in 1948, while population of young people age 10 through 17 has increased by less than one-half.

Crime Totals

Criminals did not slacken their activities in 1959. They rolled up an awesome crime total for the last year of the decade. By the end of the year, police had counted 1,592,160 serious crimes. They listed increases in the vicious crimes of murder, forcible rape, and assault to kill or to inflict serious injury. Auto thefts and other major thefts

increased while burglaries remained unchanged and robberies declined.

With serious crime 128 percent above 1940 (see opposite), and a further nine-percent increase in the first half of 1960, the one percent rise from 1958 to 1959 is placed in proper perspective as one more point in the continued upward climb of crime.

Details follow (estimates for 1957 and 1958 have been adjusted to include Alaska and Hawaii):

Crime index classification	Estimated number of offenses			Change 1958-59	
	1957	1958	1959	Number	Percent
Total.....	1,438,960	1,573,170	1,592,160	+18,990	+1
Murder.....	8,060	8,220	8,590	+360	+4
Forcible rape.....	12,940	14,610	14,830	+220	+2
Robbery.....	66,930	75,490	71,540	-3,950	-5
Aggravated assault.....	110,830	113,650	119,610	+5,960	+5
Burglary.....	607,300	684,800	685,900	+1,100	-----
Larceny \$50 and over.....	356,900	393,600	403,400	+9,800	+3
Auto theft.....	276,000	282,800	288,300	+5,500	+2

Crime and Population

Is the crime problem really increasing or is it merely keeping pace with population growth?

For a number of years, crime has been rising four times as fast as population. A more direct answer comes from measuring crimes against inhabitants in the U.S. By this means, we obtain rates—the number of crimes per 100,000 people.

If rates do not change from year to year, crime is just keeping up with population. If rates increase, crime is outstripping population growth.

These show a 1959 figure 12 percent above an average of the past 5 years and 70 percent above 1940.

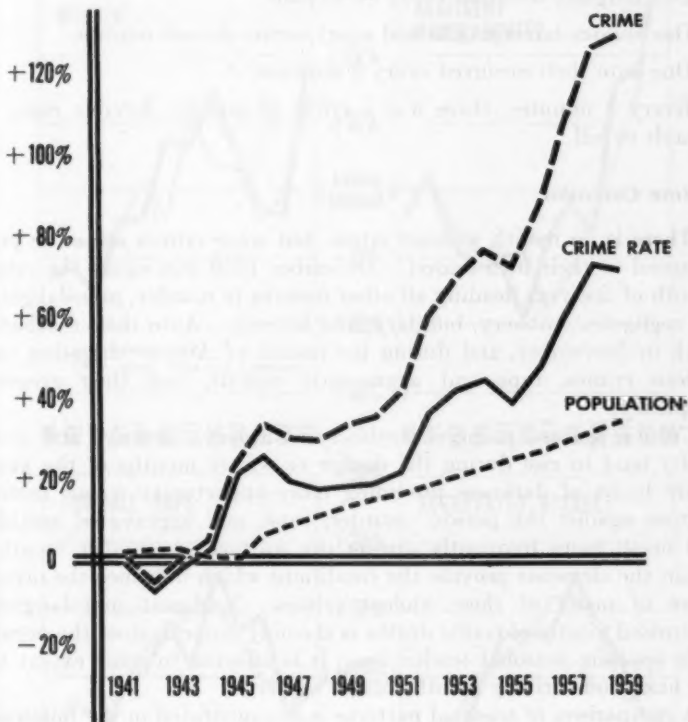
Thus, by two methods—comparing the percentage change in crime and population and a study of crime rates—we find that something more than the rise in population is behind the upsurge in crime. Details are shown below and in the accompanying chart.

Crime index classification	Crimes per 100,000 inhabitants		
	Number 1959	1959 percent change	
		Over 1958	Over 5-year average
Total.....	896.0	-1	+12
Murder.....	4.8	+2	-----
Forcible rape.....	8.3	-1	+12
Robbery.....	40.3	-7	-1
Aggravated assault.....	67.3	+3	+5
Burglary.....	385.9	-2	+13
Larceny \$50 and over.....	227.0	-----	+16
Auto theft.....	162.3	-----	+11

CRIME AND POPULATION

1940 - 1959

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1940



CRIME = INDEX OF CRIME OFFENSES

RATE = NUMBER OF CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION

FBI CHART

Crime Clock

Three serious crimes occurred each minute in 1959.

One murder occurred every hour.

One forcible rape occurred every 35 minutes.

One robbery occurred every 7 minutes.

One aggravated assault occurred every 4 minutes.

One burglary occurred every 46 seconds.

One serious larceny (\$50 and over) occurred each minute.

One auto theft occurred every 2 minutes.

Every 4 minutes, there was a crime of murder, forcible rape, or assault to kill.

Crime Calendar

There is no month without crime, but some crimes are more pronounced in their own season. December 1959 was easily the crime month of the year, leading all other months in murder, manslaughter by negligence, robbery, burglary, and larceny. Auto theft reached a peak in November, and during the month of August the other two serious crimes, rape and aggravated assault, had their greatest frequency.

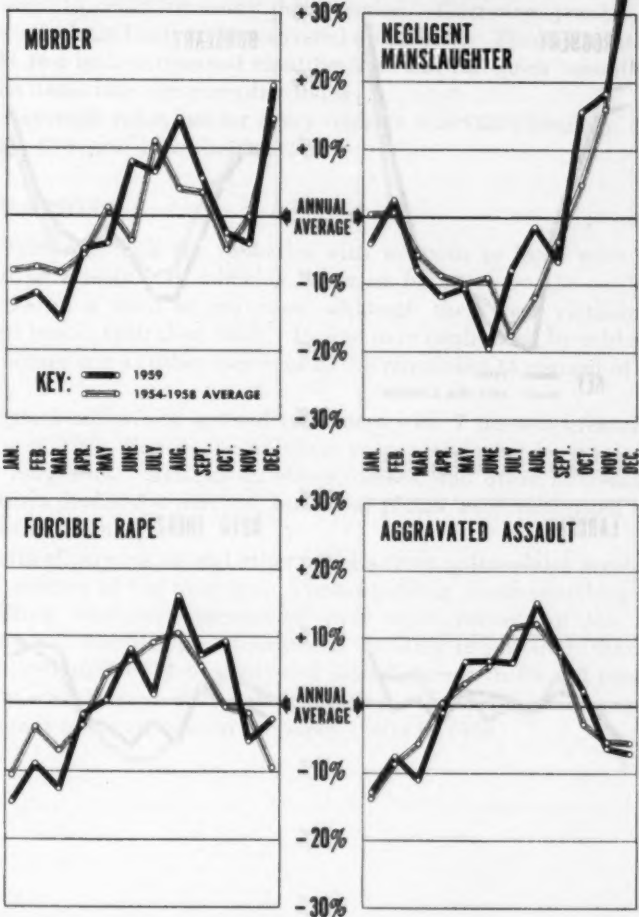
Crimes against property (robbery, burglary, larceny, and auto theft) tend to rise during the darker or winter months of the year. More hours of darkness providing more opportunity is one factor. Crimes against the person (murder, rape, and aggravated assault) will occur more frequently during the warmer or summer months. Again the elements provide the conditions which influence the occurrence of many of these violent crimes. Negligent manslaughter comprised mostly of traffic deaths is the only crime against the person with opposite seasonal tendencies. It is affected to some extent by the hazardous driving months of the winter.

A comparison of seasonal patterns is demonstrated in the following charts using the 1959 experience and the average for the 5-year period, 1954-58.

CRIMES BY MONTH

VARIATIONS FROM ANNUAL AVERAGE
1959 AND 1954-1958 AVERAGE

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON

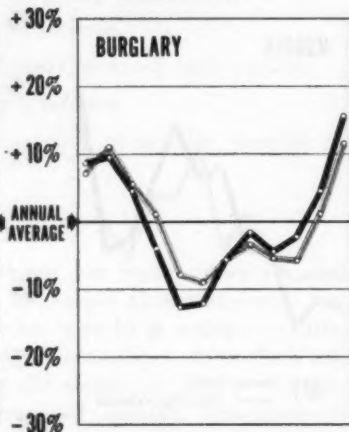
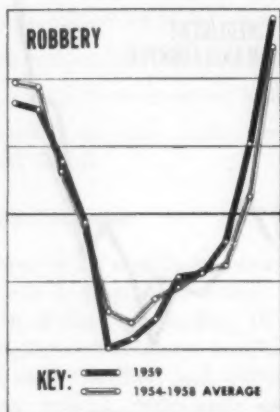


FBI CHART

CRIMES BY MONTH

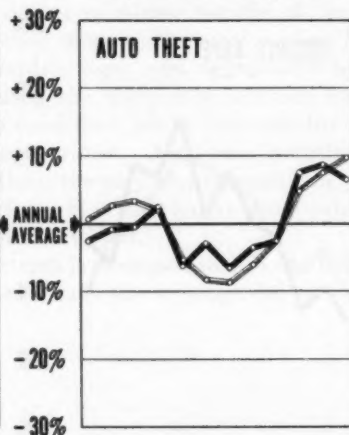
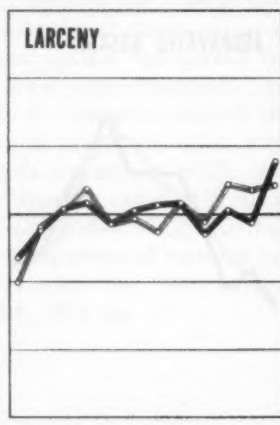
VARIATIONS FROM ANNUAL AVERAGE
1959 AND 1954-1958 AVERAGE

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY



JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC.

JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC.



FBI CHART

Crime Costs

Robbers, burglars, and other thieves stole over \$500 million in loot, during 1959. Police recoveries cut the net loss to 47 cents on the dollar.

Almost one-half the stolen valuation represented autos; but a high recovery rate (92 percent) by police led to a net loss of only 8 cents on the dollar in this category. For other types of property, police recovered 13 cents for every dollar stolen. Currency, jewelry, and furs are the least likely to be recovered after theft. This is due at least in part to a lack of personal identification and the quick assimilation of such items into our everyday living.

The average value loss for every robbery was \$233; burglary, \$186; larceny, \$76; and auto theft, \$829.

Crime Analyzed

In 1959 over half the robberies with weapons or force were committed on streets. In addition, business houses were the scenes of robberies in a third of the cases, although they were victimized 9 percent less in 1959 than 1958. People were confronted by robbers in their homes and at other locations in the remaining 14 percent of such crimes.

Burglars unlawfully entered residences with 7 percent greater frequency in 1959 than in the previous year, accounting for 42 percent of all burglaries. Attacks on stores, offices, and other nonresidence structures declined 4 percent, but these places were victimized in 58 percent of the burglaries.

Thefts of accessories and other articles from automobiles accounted for 44 percent of the thievery. Pocket-picking, purse-snatching, and shoplifting combined represented over eight percent of the theft problem but shopliftings outnumbered the other two by more than 2 to 1. Bicycle thefts (14 percent) and miscellaneous thefts (35 percent) make up the balance of the theft problem. A significant decrease of 11 percent occurred in auto accessory thefts in 1959.

Crime and Punishment

Police have met the challenge of the upsurge in crime with a corresponding increase in activity. In spite of demands from ever ballooning traffic problems and over 60 percent jump in crime from 1950 to 1959, city police in 1959 cleared by arrest 58 percent more crimes and charged 53 percent more persons for such crimes than in 1950.

This high rate of effectiveness by the police has been offset by a slower pace in court convictions. From 1950 to 1959, persons found guilty in court increased only 36 percent or slightly more than one-half the rise in crime. To what extent this made ineffectual the added effort of police can only be conjectured.

Police experience in 1959 was similar to that of previous years, insofar as percentages are concerned. Grouping all offenses against the person, it is noted that for each 100 crimes, 79 were cleared by the arrest of 67 persons. Variations from these averages are shown in the individual classifications. For each 100 murders, 93 were cleared by arrest. For each 100 manslaughters by negligence, 89 were cleared by arrest. Similarly, 74 percent of the forcible rapes and 79 percent of the aggravated assaults were cleared by arrest.

As a group, the crimes against property of robbery, burglary, larceny and auto theft show a lower percentage of clearances than do the crimes against persons. For each 100 property crimes as a group, 25 were cleared by charging 18 persons. This group total is held down by the numerous larcenies (including property of small value) for which only 21 of each 100 were cleared by arrest. In partial explanation of this seemingly low clearance rate, it should be noted that in numerous instances owners leave property unguarded in a hazardous place. Also, much of the stolen property does not bear identifying serial numbers or such numbers are not known to the owner.

Another property category, where value is generally not inconsequential and where the articles are identifiable by numbers, is auto theft. However, only 26 of each 100 auto thefts are cleared by arrest. Many autos are stolen for "joyriding" or transportation purposes and are recovered by police within a relatively short period of time. The precipitous abandonment of the auto by the thief accounts in part for lack of sufficient opportunity to find him in possession or to trace to him the illicit possession.

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST

1959

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON

NOT CLEARED

CLEARED

MURDER

92.7%

NEGLIGENT
MANSLAUGHTER

88.5%

FORCIBLE
RAPE

73.6%

AGGRAVATED
ASSAULT

78.9%

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

NOT CLEARED

CLEARED

ROBBERY

42.5%

BURGLARY

30.7%

LARCENY

20.9%

AUTO THEFT

26.2%

FBI CHART

Clearances of burglaries are slightly higher than larceny and auto theft. Thirty-one of each 100 burglaries were cleared by arrest in 1959. Robbery is the only crime against property followed by a frequency of clearances by arrest approaching the experience in crimes against the person. Similar to these latter crimes because the criminal confronts the victim, robberies are cleared by arrest 43 times out of 100. Also, because of the vicious nature of robbery, a greater portion of available investigative time is allotted to its solution.

When the police investigation establishes the identity of the offender or offenders, one or more persons must be arrested and charged with the commission of the crime in order to list the case as cleared by arrest (the arrest of one person may clear several crimes while several persons may be arrested for the commission of only one crime). After charging the arrested persons, police follow the prosecution to determine the final dispositions of the cases. Although this may be considered a step beyond police or "offenses known" statistics, it is nevertheless essential information for administrative purposes and in order that the police may at some future time readily identify miscreants with their past records.

As explained above, not all these crimes are cleared by arrest nor are all the persons convicted who are arrested and charged with a crime. But a comparison of averages shows that for each 100 crimes discussed above, 14 persons were found guilty in 1959. The comparison is somewhat more favorable when convictions are measured against arrests. Of each 100 persons arrested and charged with the group of crimes discussed above, 66 were found guilty. Expanding the study to all categories, including traffic, the average number of persons found guilty for each 100 persons charged was 75.

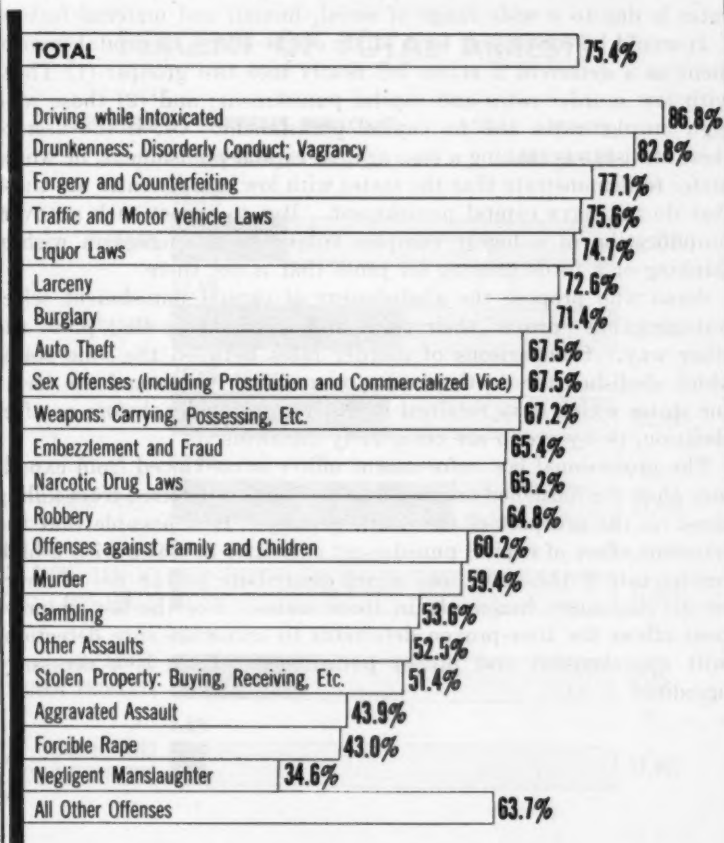
The percentage of persons guilty ranged from a high of 86.8 for driving while intoxicated to a low of 34.6 for manslaughter by negligence. Embezzlement and fraud was at the midpoint, 65.4. These data show that the top three classes in convictions were driving while intoxicated, drunkenness and vagrancy. The three crimes showing the lowest convictions of the 25 categories listed were manslaughter by negligence, forcible rape and aggravated assault. In other words, persons charged with any of the last-named crimes were less likely to be convicted than if they had been charged with driving while intoxicated, drunkenness or vagrancy.

A person charged with aggravated assault (assault with intent to kill, maim, or seriously wound) was the least likely to be convicted for the offense charged. Over 40 percent of the persons charged in that category who were found guilty at all were found guilty of some lesser

PERSONS FOUND GUILTY

1959

PERCENT OF PERSONS CHARGED



FBI CHART

offense, and this represents the highest percentage of "found guilty of lesser offense."

(See tables 12, 13, and 14 for details of 1959 data.)

Capital Punishment

Most states have capital punishment; a few do not. For the most part, capital punishment is associated with the crime of murder. Some states have high murder rates; some do not. Of those states with low murder rates, some have capital punishment; some do not. The number of murders that occur within a state as indicated by rates is due to a wide range of social, human and material factors.

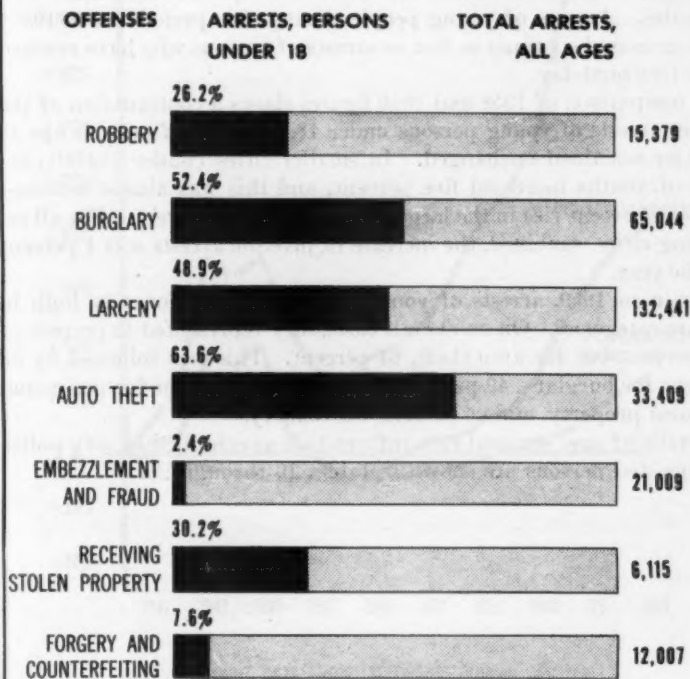
It would be convenient for a study of the effects of capital punishment as a deterrent if states fell neatly into two groups: (1) Those with low murder rates and capital punishment; and (2) those with high murder rates and no capital punishment. Or, if the user of these statistics is making a case against capital punishment, he would prefer to demonstrate that the states with low murder rates are those that do not have capital punishment. But to expect such an oversimplification of a highly complex subject is to engage in wishful thinking or a futile groping for proof that is not there.

Some who propose the abolishment of capital punishment select statistics that "prove" their point and ignore those that point the other way. Comparisons of murder rates between the nine states which abolished the death penalty or qualified its use and the forty-one states which have retained it either individually, before or after abolition, or by group are completely inconclusive.

The professional law enforcement officer is convinced from experience that the hardened criminal has been and is deterred from killing based on the prospect of the death penalty. It is possible that the deterrent effect of capital punishment is greater in states with a high murder rate if the conditions which contribute to the act of murder develop more frequently in those states. For the law enforcement officer the time-proven deterrents to crime are sure detection, swift apprehension, and proper punishment. Each is a necessary ingredient.

PERSONS ARRESTED UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE 1959

PERCENT OF TOTAL ARRESTS



FBI CHART

Persons Arrested

In report after report received from police, the seriousness of the juvenile delinquency problem is highlighted. Early in the post-World War II period, juvenile delinquency and youth population figures dropped to their lowest point since 1940. This is shown by arrest, juvenile court, and population data on an accompanying chart for the period 1940-59. Since 1948, juvenile arrests and court cases have more than doubled while the population of our young people has increased by less than one-half.

By directly comparing percentages of the rise in delinquency and the growth in the young population, we find that juvenile arrests have increased two and one-half times as fast.

Pinpointing this situation further is a comparison of adults with juveniles. Arrests of young people during this period (1948-1959) have increased six times as fast as arrests of persons who have reached their 18th birthday.

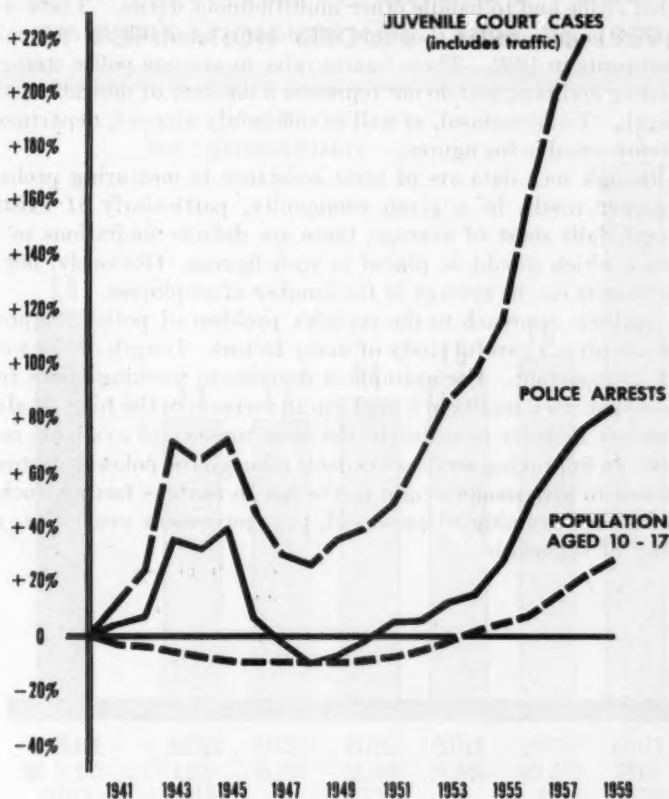
A comparison of 1958 and 1959 figures shows a continuation of the rise in arrests of young persons under 18. Arrests of persons age 18 or older remained unchanged. In smaller cities (under 25,000), arrests of youths increased five percent, and this was almost matched with a 4 percent rise in the larger cities (25,000 and over). For all reporting cities combined, the increase in juvenile arrests was 4 percent for the year.

Again in 1959, arrests of youths were disproportionately high in certain categories. On an overall basis, they represented 12 percent of the arrests, but for auto theft, 64 percent. This was followed by 52 percent for burglary, 49 percent for larceny, 30 percent for possession of stolen property, and 26 percent for robbery.

Details of age, sex, and race information as compiled by city police for arrested persons are shown in tables 16 through 20.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

1940 -- 1959
PERCENT CHANGE



JUVENILE COURT DATA FROM CHILDREN'S BUREAU
POLICE ARREST DATA FROM UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS
POPULATION DATA FROM BUREAU OF CENSUS

FBI CHART

Police

Victims of criminals and a hazardous occupation, 49 city police employees lost their lives in line of duty during 1958. This is an increase over the previous year and a reversal of a slight downward trend in such deaths noted in the past few years.

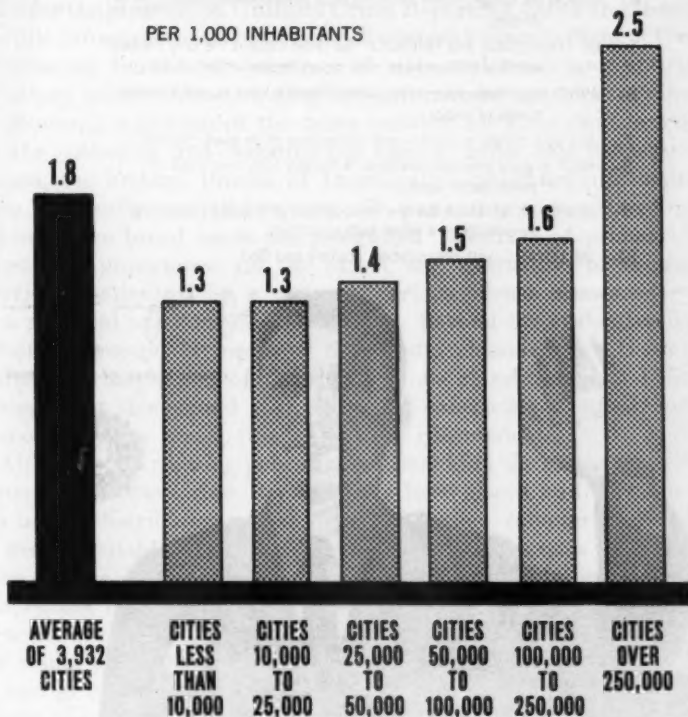
During 1959 no change was recorded in the city police strength to combat crime and to handle other multitudinous duties. There were 1.8 police employees per thousand inhabitants available in city police departments in 1959. These figures refer to average police strength, including civilians, and do not represent a measure of desirable police strength. Undermanned, as well as sufficiently manned, departments are represented in the figures.

Although such data are of some assistance in measuring probable manpower needs, in a given community, particularly if existing strength falls short of average, there are definite limitations to the reliance which should be placed in such figures. Obviously, not all departments can be average in the number of employees.

A realistic approach to the complex problem of police manpower needs involves a careful study of many factors. Length of the work-week is important. For example, a decrease in working hours from 48 to 40 per week results in a need for an increase in the force of about 17 percent in order to maintain the same number of available man-hours. In improving services available through the police department it is well to give some thought to the not so obvious factors, such as selection and training of personnel, pay, retirement provisions, and quality of supervision.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF FULL-TIME POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

BY POPULATION GROUPS APRIL 30, 1959



FBI CHART

Law Enforcement Officer's Pledge

- 1- BE READY to serve the public faithfully and fearlessly 24 hours a day.
- 2- UPHOLD the rights of every individual within the law.
- 3- STRIVE diligently to secure the evidence to free the innocent as well as convict the guilty.
- 4- HONOR his badge--never tarnish it with personal misconduct, on or off duty.
- 5- BE COURTEOUS and FRIENDLY--for most citizens the only contact with law enforcement is to report or seek information.
- 6- AVOID favoritism--race, creed, and influence have no place on the scales of justice.
- 7- ACT as a model to youth--help youngsters to be good citizens.
- 8- KEEP in good physical condition. A healthy body and mind mean better work.
- 9- LEARN MORE about the law enforcement profession--acquiring knowledge is a never-ending process.
- 10- BE LOYAL to self, organization, country and God.



J. Edgar Hoover

DIRECTOR,

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION



Introduction

Objectives

Under the program of Uniform Crime Reporting, police and sheriffs compile information on the number of offenses known to them. These offenses are limited to violations of state and local laws and the voluntary efforts of contributing law enforcement agencies are aimed at obtaining a picture of the crime problem on a nationwide scale. As the collecting and coordinating agency under this cooperative system, the Federal Bureau of Investigation publishes information from the locally compiled reports. In presenting these printed tabulations, two broad needs are recognized. Perhaps of primary interest and importance are the extent and fluctuation of criminal activity as mirrored by a group of serious offense classes selected as a practical and convenient measure. Beyond the evaluative data obtained through the media of these index classifications, there remains the compilation of the total volume of crime in the United States. For this second goal, the crime index classes and all other crime categories under this system are considered.

Although contributing police are interested in informing themselves through Uniform Crime Reports, they have placed no limitation on the use or distribution of the data which they voluntarily prepare to make available the only general crime statistics on a nationwide basis in the United States. As a result, printed tabulations are shaped not only to meet the needs of the police but are also constructed with a view to serving the interests of other students of the crime problem. In spite of the somewhat involved nature inherent in such a statistical presentation, it is felt that the general public has an interest in and should be kept informed of all facets of crime and criminality. To this end, the preceding section was presented in a fashion as nontechnical as possible with qualifying and limiting statements held to a minimum. Such a broad treatment of this vital information should not detract from the value of the technical approach incorporated in this and following sections which are of primary interest to police, social scientists, and other students.

The International Association of Chiefs of Police

This organization formulated Uniform Crime Reporting in 1930 to further the interests of scientific police management. Reporting forms were limited to those matters essential to the police executive, the legislator, the sociologist, and the public generally. Through its Committee on Uniform Crime Records, this organization acts as an advisor to the Federal Bureau of Investigation in the conduct of the program. Valuable assistance is received from the Committee. It actively promotes the quality of the reporting by the participating police.

The Consultant Committee and Its Recommendations

Uniform Crime Reports—1958 contained on pages 14-16 a discussion of progress and status following 22 recommendations made by a special committee. The Consultant Committee, appointed by the FBI in 1958 to study the more pressing problems of the 28-year old program, was composed of Dr. Peter P. Lejins, Professor of Sociology, University of Maryland, who served as Chairman; Dr. Charlton F. Chute, Director of the Institute of Public Administration, New York City; and Colonel Stanley R. Schrotel, Police Chief, Cincinnati, Ohio. Their entire report was published by the FBI in Uniform Crime Reports, Special Issue—1958.

Most of the recommendations of the Committee were incorporated in Uniform Crime Reports—1958. These completed changes involved three major revisions in the presentation of data but no change in information collected from contributors. Broadly, format changes were (1) elimination of manslaughter by negligence and minor thefts from crime classes used as a crime index; (2) crime index totals for standard metropolitan areas and for States; (3) crime rates based on current estimates of population for individual areas prepared by the FBI in line with suggestions by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

There remains unfulfilled one phase of the recommendations. This relates to the second objective outlined above, the compilation of the total volume of crime in the United States covering all crime categories. Realization is contingent on the degree of participation by sheriffs, county police, and, in some instances, state police in the preparation of annual reports of persons arrested.

Except for probative collections of annual reports from those agencies in the past, only monthly reports had been requested of them. Early, tentative distributions of annual report forms to law enforcement agencies outside cities indicated that efforts to extend the num-

ber of report forms were premature. Reflection will indicate a part of the obstacle when it is observed that one of the annual forms, that for collecting the age, sex, and race of persons arrested, provides for 1,074 entries.

With renewed interest in the possibility of obtaining a total crime count for all areas, as evidenced by recommendations of the Committee and indications that the general level of record keeping had improved over the years throughout the entire field of law enforcement, annual report forms were sent to all contributors for the year 1958. As reported in Uniform Crime Reports-1958, the initial response by police agencies outside cities was encouraging. About 10 percent prepared and returned the reports and numerous agencies replied that they hoped to respond in the future. And for 1959, about 22 percent of all such agencies made an annual report of arrests. Excerpts of this information appear in textual form preceding tabulations based on reporting of arrests by age, sex, and race.

A careful evaluation of tabulations prepared from the annual reports received from sheriffs and state police for 1959 indicates the advisability of broader coverage before attempting to construct U.S. totals so that such totals will be authoritative from the start. An accelerated, intensive program is being carried out during 1960 through personal contacts with contributors by Special Agents of the FBI and by mailing a series of informative, instructional material. Through this means it is hoped that information assembled at the close of 1960 may be presented in other than a progress report form.

Resort to a permanent technical consultant committee is now an integral part of the FBI's procedures in the conduct of this program.

Reporting Procedure

Transferral of crime data in the records of local law enforcement agencies to the FBI at Washington, D.C., is dependent upon action on the part of the police. None of the information is compiled directly from police records by the FBI.

Special reporting forms used under this program are illustrated and discussed in the Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook. Each revision of this handbook containing complete reporting instructions and illustrations is mailed to all contributors by the FBI. Currently, the handbook is dated January 1960. An expanded explanation of the necessary basic record procedures, as outlined in the handbook, is furnished by the FBI to law enforcement agencies in the Manual of Police Records. Obviously, without a sound record procedure it is difficult, if not impossible, for a contributing agency to meet the minimum standards of acceptable reporting under this system. City and county

police, sheriffs, and certain State police organizations receive monthly and annual report forms, tally sheets, and abbreviated instructions regularly, monthly and annually. These agencies voluntarily complete the entries and return the forms to the FBI as a cooperative gesture toward the success of the program which is possible only through the combined efforts of all.

Great care is taken to insure that no duplication occurs in reporting by various agencies. In addition to the detailed description in the handbook of the limits of reporting jurisdictions as between sheriffs and police in urban places, lists of urban places by county have been furnished to sheriffs, county police, and, in some instances, State police organizations. These lists will be supplemented or repeated from time to time to insure that current information is readily available to contributors. During the past year, Special Agents of the FBI contacted all State police, State highway patrols, and similar State organizations to insure that no changes in jurisdictions affecting crime reporting had taken place. At the same time, a review was made of the areas covered by contributing State police reporting in place of sheriffs or supplementing the reports of sheriffs. From this survey it was found that the contributors interviewed were alert to the dangers involved and had resolved locally many intricate reporting problems through a sound understanding of the object and spirit of the program.

Proper police procedure demands that as each criminal act (crime) comes to the attention of the police, it is made a matter of written record. This is a running log or record of facts about each theft, burglary, robbery or other crime that happens which comes to the attention of the police from any source. This is standard procedure in police work, and from such a record police tally information designated as "offenses known." Thus, the broad base of police statistics is, in its basic form, not affected by considerations of whether property is recovered, whether anyone is arrested for the crime, the age of the perpetrator, prosecutive policies, and the like. Police count each criminal act to get the total crime problem insofar as volume is concerned.

Nationally, the number of offenses known to the police (and sheriffs) is collected on monthly crime reports for criminal homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny and auto theft. Information reported monthly to the FBI is summarized by participants on one of the annual returns. All contributors are requested to furnish annual returns, and in addition to the above these provide for listing information for all crime categories concerning each person arrested. Thus, the only information collected under this program for crime classifications other than those itemized just

above is based on arrests, as distinguished from "offenses known" which do not refer to arrests.

Certain corollary information is also reported to round out the basic count of "offenses known" and persons arrested. This lends additional significance to the effort, not only from the police managerial and tactical standpoints but also from the point of interested observers of the crime data.

Along with "offenses known," police count those offenses which have been cleared by arrest. This furnishes them with one measure of the effectiveness of their operations. An offense is cleared by arrest when a person is identified through investigation with the commission of the crime, is arrested, and is made available for prosecution. Sometimes one person commits several crimes; sometimes several persons commit only one crime. For these reasons, the arrest of one person may clear more than one offense, while the arrest of several persons may clear only one offense.

Arrests are analyzed by police in their reporting by noting the number of persons found guilty and a listing of arrests by age, sex, and race.

Classification of Offenses

A stumbling block to a national crime reporting system in the United States results from variations in definitions of criminal violations among the States. This obstacle, insofar as uniformity of definitions is concerned, was removed by the adoption of an arbitrary set of crime classifications. To some extent the title of each classification connotes in a general way its content. However, in reading the explanation of each category it is very important to keep in mind that because of the differences among the State codes there is no possibility in a system such as this to distinguish between crimes by designations such as "felony" and "misdemeanor."

An example of the above is aggravated assault. It is reserved for attacks by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury. By definition certain assaults, such as assaults by hooded persons and wife beating, felonies in some States regardless of the seriousness of the resulting injury, do not necessarily qualify for inclusion in the Uniform Crime Reporting classification of aggravated assault. Consideration must be given to the seriousness of the attack and not to its local designation as a felony. A continuing program is carried out to furnish contributors with timely supplemental instructions as the need arises in certain classifications. These are aimed at the clarification of any misunderstandings which may

arise and the redirection of attention to the proper application of classification procedures under this system.

Each crime classification, with a brief definition, is listed below :

1. **Criminal homicide.**—(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: all willful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence. Excludes attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a peace officer in line of duty; (2) the killing of a holdup man by a private citizen. (b) Manslaughter by negligence: any death which the police investigation establishes was primarily attributable to gross negligence of some individual other than the victim.

2. **Forcible rape.**—Forcible rape, assault to rape, and attempted rape. Excludes statutory offenses (no force used-victim under age of consent).

3. **Robbery.**—Stealing or taking anything of value from the person by force or violence or by putting in fear, such as strong-arm robbery, stickups, robbery armed; assault to rob and attempt to rob.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—Assault with intent to kill or for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming, poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids, explosives, or other means. Excludes simple assault, assault and battery, fighting, etc.

5. **Burglary-breaking or entering.**—Burglary, house-breaking, safecracking, or any unlawful entry to commit a felony or a theft, even though no force was used to gain entrance and attempts. Burglary followed by larceny is not counted again as larceny.

6. **Larceny-theft** (except auto theft).—(a) Fifty dollars and over in value; (b) under \$50 in value. Thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article of value which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Excludes embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.

7. **Auto theft.**—Stealing or driving away and abandoning a motor vehicle, including the so-called joy-riding thefts. Excludes taking for temporary use when actually returned by the taker, or unauthorized use by those having lawful access to the vehicle.

8. **Other assaults.**—Assaults and attempted assaults which are not of an aggravated nature.

9. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.

10. **Embezzlement and fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion, embezzlement, and obtaining money or property by false pretenses.

11. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property and attempts.

12. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers and attempts.

13. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature and attempts, such as prostitution, keeping bawdy house, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes.

14. **Sex offenses** (except forcible rape, prostitution and commercialized vice).—Statutory rape, offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.

15. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

16. **Narcotic drug laws.**—Offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, or use. Excludes Federal offenses.

17. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations except "drunkenness" (class 18) and "driving while intoxicated" (class 22). Excludes Federal violations.

18. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication.

19. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

20. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

21. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling.

22. **Driving while intoxicated.**—Driving or operating any motor vehicle while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

23. **Violation of road and driving laws.**—Improper handling of a moving motor vehicle.

24. **Parking violations.**—Improper or overtime parking.

25. **Other violations of traffic and motor vehicle laws.**—Traffic and motor vehicle violations other than classes 22–24.

26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of State or local laws except classes 1–25.

27. **Suspicion.**—Arrests for no specific offense and released without formal charges being placed.

Reporting Area

Voluntary contributions of crime reports were made by law enforcement agencies in 1959 for 7,000 reporting areas, cities, and counties. All but 6 percent of the population was represented by this reporting. City, county, and State police organizations joined in this cooperative effort.

Although the reporting area is nearly 100 percent, not all reports were usable and in some instances a complete set of figures for the year

was not received. Tabulations for the full year are available for 89 percent of the population.

Verification Processes

Uniformity of crime data collected under this program is of primary concern to the FBI as the national clearinghouse. With approximately 7,000 persons preparing crime reports on a voluntary basis under this system the supervision for uniformity is indeed complex. Issuance of instructions does not fulfill the role of the FBI. On the contrary, it is standard operating procedure to examine each incoming report not only for arithmetical accuracy but also, and possibly of even more importance, for reasonableness.

Variations in the level and ratios among the crime classes established by previous reports of each agency are used as a gage of possible or probable incompleteness or changes in reporting policy. Necessary arithmetical adjustments or unusual variations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency by correspondence. During 1959, 4,500 letters were addressed to contributors as a result of verification and evaluation processes. Correspondence with contributors is the principal tool for supervision of quality. Not only are the individual reports studied but also periodic trends for individual reporting units are run, as are crime rates in descending order for all units grouped for general comparability to assist in detecting variations and fluctuations possibly due to some reason other than chance. For the most part, the problem is one of keeping the contributors informed of the type information necessary to the success of this program.

Uniform Crime Reporting has been taught to all law enforcement officers attending the FBI National Academy. This Academy was established in 1935 and there are 2,562 graduates who are still in law enforcement with almost 29 percent the executive heads of law enforcement agencies. The FBI also presents this subject to regional police schools throughout the country.

Contacts by Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to enlist the cooperation of new contributors and to explain the purpose of this program and the methods of assembling information for reporting. When correspondence including specially designed questionnaires fails, Special Agents may be directed to visit the contributor to affirmatively resolve the misunderstanding. Special surveys are used to inquire into various areas of the system. Also, Special Agents of the FBI are instructed, from time to time, to conduct in the field specific surveys of quality.

Through these means there are continuous probing and re-evaluation of the degree of compliance attained. From this constant activity

it is clear that a level of uniformity exists in the data collected that is extremely high with the result that tabulations presented herein are reliable from the standpoint of comparability. However, it is well to note at this point that there are many factors affecting the incidence of crime.

The careful student, before reaching conclusions based on an examination of crime rates of different areas, should, of course, give full cognizance to the possibilities that variations result from conditions other than incomplete crime figures or lack of uniformity in the reporting of contributors. Some of the factors affecting crime are enumerated on page 85.

Those variations from the desired reporting standards which cannot be resolved by the steps indicated above are brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police. That Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit to the local department to assist in the needed revision of records and reporting methods.

It is clear, of course, that regardless of the extent of the statistical verification processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data assembled under this program depends upon the degree of effort exerted by each contributor to meet the necessary standards of reporting and, for this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of the reports received.

Population

Following the recommendations of the Consultant Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting and under the guidance of the United States Bureau of the Census, the FBI, in presenting crime data for 1958, overcame the defect inherent in published crime rates for intercensal years based on population figures provided by the decennial counts. In addition to the need for reliable, current population data for individual reporting areas in the preparation of crime rates, the present estimating procedure is built on a proration method for unreported areas using current population figures. Estimating methods used in constructing 1958 population figures are described in some detail in Uniform Crime Reports—1958.

Because estimates of 1959 population would be 9 years removed from the most recent applicable population count, the United States Bureau of the Census recommended that the preliminary figures from the 1960 count when applied to 1959 crime counts would represent a higher degree of accuracy than could be expected of estimates for 1959. This suggested procedure was accepted by the FBI.

Area Definitions

Extensive shifts by city dwellers to nearby rural areas have destroyed the classic concept of populations divided between city (urban) and rural. Interpretation of economic and other statistical data collected without regard to the erasure of city limits as a guide to where the city ends and the farms begin, has become difficult if not misleading. In line with the need for adjustments of areas to better define the contemporary scene, the Bureau of the Census introduced the standard metropolitan area with the 1950 census. According to a release dated June 8, 1959, by the Bureau of the Budget, such areas were to be identified thereafter as standard metropolitan statistical areas. As far as practicable, presentation of crime data in this publication follows the area designations of the Bureau of the Census of (1) standard metropolitan statistical areas, (2) other cities (urban places outside standard metropolitan statistical areas) and (3) rural.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas were formerly known as standard metropolitan areas. Totals for the Index of Crime are shown for these areas wherever boundaries of such areas coincide with those of crime reporting units. Generally, standard metropolitan statistical areas are made up of an entire county or counties having at least one core city of 50,000 or more inhabitants with the whole meeting the requirements of certain metropolitan characteristics. Police in cities (urban places) report for crimes committed within the city limits. Sheriffs or county police report for crimes committed within the limits of a county but outside cities. Refinements of reporting to fit other subdivisions of these units are not practicable, at least at this time.

In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe a standard metropolitan statistical area. These towns do not coincide generally with established crime reporting units. However, **metropolitan State economic areas in New England** are somewhat similar to standard metropolitan statistical areas elsewhere in that they encompass an entire county or counties. Accordingly, in order to approximate the presentation of the Index of Crime by standard metropolitan statistical areas in New England, metropolitan State economic areas have been used for the practical considerations outlined above.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas (metropolitan State economic areas in New England) comprise over 60 percent of the 1960 population (preliminary figures).

Other cities. Index of Crime totals are shown under this caption for urban places outside standard metropolitan statistical areas.

Most of these places of 2,500 or more inhabitants are incorporated and they make up 14 percent of the 1960 population (preliminary).

Rural areas are outside the two described above and represent 24 percent of the population (1960 preliminary figures).

The Crime Totals

Areas not represented by crime reports are relatively small, as discussed previously and as shown by an examination of the following tables presenting 1959 crime totals for the Index of Crime classifications. As indicated, an intensified program is underway to further reduce the unreported areas.

Within each of the three areas, standard metropolitan statistical areas, other urban, and rural, it was assumed that the unreported portion had the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. In lieu of figures for the entire year from those agencies representing at least 25 percent of any one of the individual units of the three areas indicated above for which estimates were prepared, reports for as many as 9 months were accepted as sufficiently representative on which to base estimates for the year. In these cases, figures for 9 months were divided by 9 and multiplied by 12. In prorating for unreported areas, the 1960 population count (preliminary figures) was used.

Crime Trends

Where estimated crime totals, as described above, were not available for comparison from period to period, data for trends are homogeneous to the extent that figures from identical reporting units were used for each of the periods tabulated. Exclusions were made when figures from a reporting unit were obviously inaccurate for any period or it was ascertained that unusual fluctuations were due to such variables as improved record procedures and not to chance.

The Index of Crime, 1959

In this section are presented data for a select group of classifications designed to furnish a ready index to the probable amount and fluctuation of crime.

Limitations in the extent of coverage afforded by a few categories arise from certain practical considerations from the police standpoint. Offenses known (criminal acts) are the basis of the index. Not all crimes come readily to the attention of the police. Not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index. Not all important crimes occur with sufficient regularity to warrant a separate category in an index designed to furnish an abbreviated insight into the crime problem.

Classifications in the Index of Crime are: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary—breaking or entering, larceny over \$50 and auto theft. Prior to publication of Uniform Crime Reports—1958, classifications used for index purposes included manslaughter by negligence, statutory rape, and larceny under \$50.

The dividing line of \$50 does not necessarily represent the difference between grand and petit larceny since, as indicated previously, these classifications are arbitrary for the purpose of this system and do not agree in all respects to all State statutes.

Tables in this section include totals for the Index of Crime classifications arranged by standard metropolitan statistical areas (metropolitan State economic areas in New England) and by States. State totals for 1959 are built up from three areas: standard metropolitan statistical areas, other urban, and rural. All population figures used are from Bureau of the Census preliminary releases of the 1960 decennial count subject to change as the count is completed.

Table 1.—*Index of Crime, United States, 1959*

Area	Population	Total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
United States Total	177,709,319	1,492,189	8,493	14,833	71,545	119,414	685,848	403,458	288,337
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		860.0	4.8	8.3	40.3	67.3	385.9	227.0	162.3
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	110,945,530	1,217,765	4,844	10,539	60,848	87,294	505,225	311,915	226,400
Area actually reporting	198.8%	1,256,896	5,041	10,890	62,824	90,087	522,743	320,859	244,182
Estimated total	100.0%	1,139.8	4.6	9.8	57.0	81.7	474.2	291.9	221.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Other Cities	94,689,359	141,472	709	785	3,243	9,111	68,725	39,497	22,402
Area actually reporting	185.4%	165,558	887	919	3,735	11,063	80,777	42,355	25,812
Estimated total	100.0%	673.1	3.6	3.7	15.2	45.1	328.4	172.1	104.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Rural	49,867,623	120,077	1,499	2,025	3,274	10,001	50,788	29,271	14,139
Area actually reporting	172.3%	170,045	2,655	3,063	4,976	18,454	82,342	40,252	18,543
Estimated total	100.0%	306.7	6.2	7.1	11.6	43.0	192.1	93.9	42.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									

¹ The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual States which have varying populations, portions reporting and crime rates.

Table 2.—Index of Crime by Geographic

Area	Year	Population	Total offenses		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter		Forcible rape	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Continental United States ¹	1958	174,095,000	1,578,210	903.6	6,222	4.7	14,608	8.4
	1959	177,709,512	1,592,189	896.0	6,583	4.8	14,532	8.3
Percent change.....			+1.2	-.8	+4.4	+2.1	+1.5	-1.2
New England.....	1958	9,961,000	70,731	710.1	145	1.5	367	3.7
	1959	10,425,543	69,883	670.3	133	1.3	391	3.8
Percent change.....			-1.2	-5.6	-8.3	-13.3	+6.5	+2.7
Connecticut.....	1958	2,316,000	15,141	653.8	30	1.3	68	2.9
	1959	2,514,897	15,897	630.9	33	1.3	78	3.1
Maine.....	1958	952,000	4,458	468.5	24	2.5	37	3.9
	1959	964,235	4,615	478.6	14	1.5	41	4.3
Massachusetts.....	1958	4,862,000	37,701	775.5	69	1.4	217	4.5
	1959	5,114,558	36,218	708.1	60	1.2	231	4.5
New Hampshire.....	1958	584,000	2,386	408.2	4	.7	16	2.7
	1959	599,543	2,821	470.5	16	2.7	18	3.0
Rhode Island.....	1958	875,000	9,335	1,066.8	6	.7	18	2.1
	1959	845,019	8,942	1,058.2	8	.9	18	2.1
Vermont.....	1958	372,000	1,710	459.2	12	3.2	11	3.0
	1959	387,291	1,420	366.6	2	.5	5	1.3
Middle Atlantic.....	1958	33,080,000	272,923	825.1	875	2.6	2,298	6.9
	1959	33,834,111	280,201	828.2	926	2.7	2,472	7.3
Percent change.....			+2.7	+.4	+5.8	+3.8	+7.6	+5.8
New Jersey.....	1958	5,749,000	47,272	822.2	132	2.3	408	7.1
	1959	6,018,570	46,846	778.4	144	2.4	406	6.7
New York.....	1958	16,229,000	132,896	942.1	461	2.8	975	6.0
	1959	16,596,507	159,764	962.6	497	3.0	1,037	6.2
Pennsylvania.....	1958	11,101,000	72,755	655.4	282	2.5	915	8.2
	1959	11,219,034	73,591	655.9	285	2.5	1,029	9.2
East North Central.....	1958	35,618,000	290,447	813.3	1,106	3.1	2,457	6.9
	1959	35,987,629	295,106	820.0	1,290	3.6	2,726	7.6
Percent change.....			+1.6	+.8	+16.6	+16.1	+10.9	+10.1
Illinois.....	1958	9,889,000	87,065	880.4	398	4.0	766	7.7
	1959	10,012,612	95,242	951.2	455	4.5	935	9.3
Indiana.....	1958	4,581,000	36,916	805.9	134	2.9	206	4.5
	1959	4,637,005	35,980	775.9	158	3.4	252	5.4
Michigan.....	1958	7,866,000	82,495	1,048.8	246	3.1	808	10.3
	1959	7,774,787	83,749	1,077.2	325	4.2	882	11.3
Ohio.....	1958	9,345,000	65,875	704.9	290	3.1	597	5.4
	1959	9,637,371	63,312	656.9	307	3.2	534	5.5
Wisconsin.....	1958	3,938,000	18,090	459.6	38	1.0	170	4.3
	1959	3,925,854	16,823	428.5	45	1.1	123	3.1
West North Central.....	1958	15,391,000	100,317	652.0	406	2.6	920	6.0
	1959	15,266,894	102,495	671.4	427	2.8	847	5.5
Percent change.....			+2.1	+3.0	+5.2	+7.7	-7.9	-8.3
Iowa.....	1958	2,822,000	12,435	440.7	43	1.5	97	3.4
	1959	2,736,408	12,782	467.1	39	1.4	83	3.0
Kansas.....	1958	2,116,000	12,931	611.2	56	2.6	128	6.0
	1959	2,161,421	13,618	630.0	51	2.4	129	6.0
Minnesota.....	1958	3,375,000	19,912	590.0	31	.9	113	3.3
	1959	3,393,302	20,132	593.3	35	1.0	79	2.3
Missouri.....	1958	4,271,000	43,109	1,009.2	215	5.0	455	10.7
	1959	4,273,174	43,535	1,018.8	246	5.8	414	9.7
Nebraska.....	1958	1,457,000	6,325	434.0	46	3.2	59	4.0
	1959	1,398,875	6,271	448.3	39	2.8	77	5.5
North Dakota.....	1958	650,000	2,131	327.7	4	.6	17	2.6
	1959	626,976	2,112	336.9	3	.5	23	3.7
South Dakota.....	1958	699,000	3,474	496.9	11	1.6	51	7.3
	1959	676,738	4,045	597.7	14	2.1	42	6.2
South Atlantic ¹	1958	25,352,000	224,647	886.1	2,420	9.5	2,144	8.5
	1959	25,698,118	228,763	890.2	2,365	9.2	2,146	8.4
Percent change.....			+1.8	+.9	-2.3	-3.2	+.1	-1.2
Delaware.....	1958	454,000	3,709	816.9	14	3.1	28	6.2
	1959	443,158	3,852	869.2	18	4.1	32	7.2
Florida.....	1958	4,442,000	60,988	1,372.9	524	11.8	335	7.5
	1959	4,890,001	67,775	1,386.0	500	10.2	416	8.5
Georgia.....	1958	3,818,000	32,493	851.1	527	13.8	431	11.3
	1959	3,917,240	31,643	807.8	524	13.4	416	10.6
Maryland.....	1958	2,956,000	27,490	929.8	161	5.4	205	6.9
	1959	3,072,999	27,467	893.8	136	4.4	218	7.1

¹ Includes the District of Columbia. All 1958 rates calculated prior to population rounding.

Divisions and States, 1958-59

Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny \$50 and over		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
75,488	43.4	115,054	63.3	684,826	393.4	393,022	226.1	283,787	162.4
71,535	40.3	119,414	67.3	685,968	395.9	403,458	237.0	283,337	162.3
-5.8	-7.1	+5.9	+3.1	+2	-1.9	+2.5	+4	+2.0	-1
1,671	16.8	1,618	16.2	31,641	317.6	18,175	182.5	17,114	171.8
1,478	14.2	2,016	19.3	30,949	296.9	17,637	169.2	17,279	163.7
-11.6	-15.5	+24.6	+19.1	-2.2	-6.5	-3.0	-7.3	+1.0	-3.6
316	13.6	507	21.9	7,669	331.1	4,019	173.5	2,532	109.3
338	13.4	641	25.5	7,902	314.2	4,276	170.0	2,599	103.3
96	10.3	102	10.7	2,063	216.8	1,226	128.8	908	95.4
84	8.7	117	12.1	2,119	219.8	1,249	129.5	991	102.8
1,037	21.3	776	15.9	15,496	318.5	9,091	187.0	11,014	226.5
842	18.5	990	19.4	14,704	287.5	8,670	169.5	10,721	209.6
24	4.1	32	3.5	1,357	232.2	563	96.3	390	66.7
40	6.7	29	4.8	1,676	279.5	801	100.2	441	73.6
187	21.4	197	22.5	4,074	465.6	2,906	332.1	1,947	222.5
169	20.0	229	27.1	3,742	442.8	2,540	300.6	2,236	222.5
9	2.4	5	1.3	980	263.2	370	99.4	323	86.7
5	1.3	10	2.6	806	208.1	301	77.7	291	75.1
13,549	41.0	19,985	60.4	105,735	319.6	84,332	254.9	46,149	139.5
12,945	38.0	21,570	63.8	105,586	312.1	86,911	256.9	49,891	147.5
-5.2	-7.3	+7.9	+5.6	-1	-2.3	+3.1	+8	+8.1	+5.7
2,160	37.6	2,727	47.4	21,782	378.9	10,803	187.0	9,290	161.1
2,004	33.3	2,925	48.6	20,771	345.1	11,009	182.9	9,587	159.3
7,007	43.2	12,066	74.3	50,389	310.5	57,669	355.3	24,352	149.9
6.2	42.9	12,588	75.8	50,206	302.5	61,084	368.1	27,236	164.1
4,382	39.5	5,192	46.8	33,564	302.3	15,863	142.9	12,557	113.1
3,725	33.2	6,057	54.0	34,600	308.5	14,818	132.1	13,068	116.5
19,945	56.0	16,275	45.7	126,813	356.0	67,634	189.9	56,217	157.8
20,026	55.6	18,333	50.9	125,268	348.1	67,283	187.0	60,180	167.2
+4	-7	+12.6	+11.4	-1.2	-2.2	-5	-1.5	+7.0	+6.0
9,263	93.7	5,322	53.8	31,822	321.8	19,057	192.7	20,437	206.7
10,386	103.7	6,306	63.0	33,167	331.3	20,191	201.7	23,800	237.7
1,590	34.7	1,319	28.8	17,901	390.5	9,292	202.8	6,474	141.3
1,302	28.1	1,433	30.9	17,725	382.3	7,921	170.8	7,180	155.0
4,733	60.2	6,078	77.3	39,578	503.2	17,263	219.5	13,789	175.3
4,714	60.6	6,949	89.4	39,652	510.0	17,561	225.9	13,666	176.8
4,021	43.0	3,034	32.5	29,477	318.4	16,382	175.3	12,164	130.2
3,318	34.4	3,024	31.4	27,701	287.4	16,219	168.3	12,209	126.7
338	8.6	522	13.3	8,035	204.1	5,640	143.2	3,353	85.2
306	7.8	619	15.8	7,023	178.9	5,391	137.3	3,316	84.5
4,990	32.4	4,481	29.1	47,360	307.7	25,122	163.2	17,038	110.7
4,862	31.8	4,687	30.7	47,957	314.1	26,349	172.6	17,366	113.7
-2.6	-1.9	+4.6	+3.5	+1.3	+2.1	+4.9	+5.8	+1.9	+2.7
264	9.4	184	6.5	6,137	217.5	3,954	140.1	1,756	62.2
247	9.0	230	8.4	6,013	219.7	4,251	155.3	1,919	70.1
497	23.5	576	27.2	6,588	311.4	3,243	158.0	1,743	82.4
538	24.9	633	29.3	7,044	325.9	3,488	161.4	1,735	80.3
709	21.0	211	6.3	9,649	286.9	5,591	165.7	3,608	106.9
663	19.5	275	8.1	9,221	271.7	5,930	174.8	3,929	115.8
3,063	72.4	3,136	73.4	19,452	455.4	9,278	217.2	7,480	175.1
3,113	72.8	3,243	75.9	20,031	468.8	9,193	215.1	7,295	170.7
278	19.1	208	14.3	2,912	199.8	1,317	90.4	1,505	103.3
170	12.2	177	12.7	2,834	202.6	1,530	110.0	1,435	102.6
58	8.9	39	6.0	1,086	167.9	480	73.8	447	68.7
30	4.8	34	5.4	1,096	174.6	553	88.2	374	59.7
91	13.0	127	18.2	1,536	219.7	1,159	165.8	499	71.4
101	14.9	95	14.0	1,719	254.0	1,395	206.1	679	100.3
8,770	34.6	30,175	119.0	97,564	384.8	48,357	190.7	35,217	138.9
8,440	32.8	30,896	120.2	100,052	399.3	50,308	195.8	34,556	134.5
-3.8	-5.2	+2.4	+1.0	+2.6	+1.2	+4.0	+2.7	-1.9	-3.2
112	24.7	83	18.3	1,971	434.1	801	170.4	700	154.2
114	25.7	94	21.2	2,050	462.6	785	177.1	759	171.3
3,052	68.7	5,056	113.8	29,926	673.7	14,385	323.8	7,710	173.6
3,010	61.6	5,679	116.1	34,282	701.1	15,002	306.8	8,886	181.7
1,122	29.4	3,803	99.6	14,322	375.1	6,576	162.7	5,712	149.0
1,038	26.5	3,983	101.7	13,757	351.2	6,374	162.7	5,551	141.7
1,071	36.2	2,877	97.3	9,572	323.8	6,732	227.7	6,872	232.4
1,258	40.9	2,697	87.8	9,858	320.8	7,416	241.3	5,884	191.5

Table 2.—Index of Crime by Geographic

Area	Year	Population	Total offenses		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter		Forcible rape	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South Atlantic—Con.								
North Carolina.....	1958	4,549,000	30,137	662.5	428	9.4	381	8.4
	1959	4,523,651	29,535	652.9	401	8.9	370	8.2
South Carolina.....	1958	2,404,000	18,127	754.0	251	10.4	226	9.4
	1959	2,358,251	18,205	772.0	288	12.2	204	8.7
Virginia.....	1958	3,935,000	32,452	824.7	340	8.6	373	9.5
	1959	3,898,778	29,954	768.3	343	8.8	286	7.3
West Virginia.....	1958	1,969,000	8,541	433.8	95	4.8	94	4.8
	1959	1,847,082	8,438	456.8	81	4.4	110	6.0
East South Central.....	1958	11,947,000	78,641	658.3	1,019	8.5	927	7.8
	1959	11,950,668	84,454	706.7	1,071	9.0	821	6.9
Percent change.....			+7.4	+7.4	+5.1	+5.9	-11.4	-11.5
Alabama.....	1958	3,211,000	22,474	699.8	417	13.0	324	10.1
	1959	3,244,596	23,701	730.5	418	12.9	268	8.3
Kentucky.....	1958	3,080,000	21,359	693.4	165	5.3	241	7.8
	1959	3,012,051	22,649	751.9	159	5.3	205	6.8
Mississippi.....	1958	2,186,000	7,340	335.8	144	6.6	104	4.8
	1959	2,162,422	9,090	420.4	247	11.4	116	5.4
Tennessee.....	1958	3,469,000	27,468	791.7	293	8.4	258	7.4
	1959	3,531,809	29,014	821.5	247	7.0	232	6.6
West South Central.....	1958	16,539,000	153,207	926.3	1,336	8.1	1,471	8.9
	1959	16,806,908	150,029	892.7	1,436	8.5	1,473	8.8
Percent change.....			-2.2	-3.6	+7.5	+4.9	+1	-1.1
Arkansas.....	1958	1,766,000	11,196	633.9	166	9.4	138	7.8
	1959	1,772,428	9,906	558.9	184	10.4	139	7.8
Louisiana.....	1958	3,110,000	24,464	786.5	183	5.9	231	7.4
	1959	3,230,932	22,680	702.0	183	5.7	206	6.4
Oklahoma.....	1958	2,285,000	21,229	929.0	150	6.6	234	10.2
	1959	2,300,513	19,858	863.2	154	6.7	254	11.0
Texas.....	1958	9,377,000	96,318	1,027.2	837	8.9	868	9.3
	1959	9,503,035	97,585	1,026.9	915	9.6	874	9.2
Mountain.....	1958	6,494,000	74,064	1,140.5	259	4.0	719	11.1
	1959	6,783,688	76,145	1,122.5	305	4.5	710	10.5
Percent change.....			+2.8	-1.6	+17.8	+12.5	-1.3	-5.4
Arizona.....	1958	1,140,000	19,518	1,711.5	75	6.6	198	17.4
	1959	1,282,405	19,239	1,500.2	67	5.2	195	15.2
Colorado.....	1958	1,711,000	20,659	1,207.8	70	4.1	251	14.7
	1959	1,735,315	20,550	1,184.2	94	5.4	205	11.8
Idaho.....	1958	662,000	4,444	671.0	16	2.4	41	6.2
	1959	663,606	4,364	657.6	15	2.3	34	5.1
Montana.....	1958	688,000	5,321	773.8	17	2.5	40	5.8
	1959	668,022	5,770	863.7	27	4.0	53	7.9
Nevada.....	1958	267,000	4,298	1,610.6	26	9.7	29	10.9
	1959	281,348	5,390	1,915.8	22	7.8	48	17.1
New Mexico.....	1958	842,000	9,092	1,187.0	36	4.3	76	9.0
	1959	843,348	11,039	1,170.2	57	6.0	81	8.6
Utah.....	1958	865,000	7,036	816.1	10	1.0	71	8.0
	1959	883,066	7,304	827.1	9	2.8	31	9.7
Wyoming.....	1958	320,000	2,776	867.7	9	2.8	31	9.7
	1959	326,578	2,489	762.1	14	4.3	23	7.0
Pacific.....	1958	19,714,300	308,233	1,563.5	656	3.3	3,303	16.8
	1959	20,955,953	305,113	1,456.0	630	3.0	3,246	15.5
Percent change.....			-1.0	-6.9	-4.0	-9.1	-1.7	-7.7
Alaska.....	1958	202,000	1,665	824.3	19	9.4	22	10.9
	1959	223,586	2,156	963.9	12	5.4	17	7.6
California.....	1958	14,357,000	237,569	1,796.6	531	3.7	2,961	20.7
	1959	15,530,973	234,055	1,633.8	508	3.3	2,886	18.6
Hawaii.....	1958	633,000	7,626	1,204.7	21	3.3	23	3.6
	1959	620,582	7,453	1,201.0	17	2.7	23	3.7
Oregon.....	1958	1,773,000	14,016	790.3	43	2.4	125	7.0
	1959	1,756,366	14,392	819.4	39	2.2	146	8.3
Washington.....	1958	2,769,000	27,357	987.9	42	1.5	172	6.2
	1959	2,824,144	27,055	958.0	54	1.9	174	6.2

Divisions and States, 1958-59—Continued

Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny \$50 and over		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
810	17.8	8,574	188.5	11,852	290.5	4,786	105.2	3,306	72.7
674	14.9	8,242	182.2	11,500	284.2	5,117	113.1	3,231	71.4
405	16.8	2,161	96.9	8,558	356.0	4,291	178.5	2,235	93.0
357	15.1	2,684	113.8	8,104	343.6	4,568	195.0	1,970	83.5
1,175	29.9	4,422	112.4	13,425	341.2	7,507	190.8	5,210	132.4
1,044	26.8	4,062	104.2	12,128	311.1	7,196	184.6	4,895	125.6
305	15.5	644	32.7	4,268	216.8	1,589	80.7	1,546	78.5
238	12.9	561	31.5	4,157	225.1	1,880	101.8	1,391	75.3
2,968	24.8	7,947	66.5	36,841	308.4	16,351	136.9	12,588	105.4
2,916	24.4	8,107	67.8	40,074	335.3	18,466	154.5	12,999	108.8
-1.8	-1.6	+2.0	+2.0	+8.8	+8.7	+12.9	+12.9	+3.3	+3.2
817	25.4	3,355	104.5	9,580	298.3	5,373	167.3	2,608	81.2
815	25.1	2,962	91.3	10,443	321.9	5,667	174.7	3,128	96.4
934	30.3	1,307	42.4	9,275	301.1	4,738	153.8	4,699	152.6
851	28.3	1,367	45.4	10,297	341.9	5,578	185.2	4,192	139.2
309	14.1	1,231	56.3	3,538	161.9	1,310	59.9	704	32.2
300	13.9	1,794	83.0	3,873	179.1	1,874	86.7	886	41.0
928	26.2	2,054	59.2	14,448	416.5	4,930	142.1	4,577	131.9
950	26.9	1,984	56.2	15,461	437.8	5,347	151.4	4,793	135.7
5,904	35.7	13,206	79.8	71,359	431.5	32,989	199.5	26,942	162.9
5,109	30.4	13,324	79.3	69,419	413.0	33,999	202.3	25,269	160.3
-13.5	-14.8	+1.9	-6	-2.7	-4.3	+3.1	+1.4	-6.2	-7.7
582	33.0	1,089	61.7	5,508	311.8	2,501	141.6	1,212	68.6
446	25.2	910	51.3	4,691	264.7	2,593	146.3	943	53.2
1,496	48.1	1,842	59.2	8,898	286.1	5,664	182.1	6,150	197.7
1,189	36.8	1,505	46.6	9,152	283.3	5,226	161.7	5,219	161.5
645	28.2	808	35.4	9,668	423.1	6,468	283.0	3,256	142.5
664	24.5	741	32.2	9,008	391.6	5,956	258.9	3,181	138.3
3,181	33.9	9,467	101.0	47,285	504.3	18,356	195.8	16,324	174.1
2,910	30.6	10,168	107.0	46,568	490.0	20,224	212.8	15,926	167.6
3,359	51.7	3,057	46.8	30,620	471.5	19,853	305.7	16,217	249.7
2,968	43.8	3,072	45.3	31,734	467.7	20,819	306.9	16,547	243.9
-11.6	-15.3	+1.2	-3.2	+3.6	-8	+4.9	+1.4	+2.0	-2.3
758	66.5	1,302	114.2	7,620	668.2	4,616	404.8	4,949	434.0
618	48.2	1,200	93.6	7,341	572.4	4,969	387.5	4,849	378.1
1,352	79.0	629	36.8	9,160	535.5	5,091	297.6	4,106	240.0
1,253	72.2	673	38.8	9,366	539.7	5,018	289.2	3,941	227.1
123	18.6	152	23.0	2,044	308.6	1,425	215.2	643	97.1
76	11.5	124	18.7	1,827	275.3	1,535	231.3	753	113.5
148	21.5	111	16.1	2,362	343.5	1,683	244.7	960	130.6
189	23.8	119	17.8	2,347	351.3	1,775	265.7	1,290	193.1
249	93.3	99	37.1	2,031	761.1	1,084	406.2	780	292.3
300	106.6	109	38.7	2,697	938.6	1,320	469.2	894	317.8
350	41.6	461	54.8	3,430	407.5	2,531	312.5	3,008	357.3
348	36.9	555	58.8	3,949	418.6	3,035	321.7	3,014	319.5
206	23.8	199	23.0	3,039	351.5	2,230	257.9	1,319	152.6
165	18.7	229	25.9	3,254	368.5	2,170	245.7	1,406	159.2
173	54.1	84	26.3	934	291.9	1,093	341.6	452	141.3
49	15.0	63	19.3	943	288.8	997	305.3	400	122.5
14,337	72.7	16,030	85.9	136,993	694.4	80,809	408.9	55,305	280.5
12,891	61.5	17,609	84.0	134,833	643.4	81,654	389.6	54,250	258.9
-10.1	-15.4	+4.0	-2.2	-1.5	-7.3	+1.0	-5.0	-1.9	-7.7
51	25.2	64	31.7	428	211.9	570	282.2	511	253.0
57	25.5	94	42.0	543	242.5	706	315.3	729	325.6
12,690	88.5	16,149	112.6	112,611	785.5	66,298	462.4	46,338	323.2
11,463	73.8	16,678	107.4	111,643	718.8	66,344	427.2	44,533	286.7
95	15.0	60	9.5	4,611	728.4	1,502	237.3	1,314	207.6
108	17.4	59	9.5	3,714	598.5	1,520	244.9	2,012	324.2
533	30.1	279	15.7	6,438	363.0	4,498	253.6	2,100	118.4
494	28.1	383	21.8	6,338	360.9	4,817	274.3	2,175	123.8
968	35.0	387	14.0	12,805	462.4	7,941	286.8	5,042	182.1
769	27.2	395	14.0	12,595	446.0	8,267	292.7	4,801	170.0

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1959

[For standard metropolitan statistical areas in this table the percentage actually reporting may not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of such calculations for individual areas varying in size, portions reporting and crime rates]

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
ALABAMA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	1,252,399	14,148	163	147	529	1,393	6,331	3,319	2,266
Area actually reporting	93.1%			151	563	1,461	6,571	3,472	2,443
Estimated total	100.0%	15,236	175						
Other Cities	636,557	3,022	25	12	34	367	1,535	704	345
Area actually reporting	73.5%			16	46	499	2,098	958	469
Estimated total	100.0%	4,110	34						
Rural	1,355,490	1,816	87	42	86	418	577	516	90
Area actually reporting	41.7%			101	205	1,002	1,334	1,257	216
Estimated total	100.0%	4,355	219	101	205	2,062	10,443	8,267	3,116
State Total	3,944,356	39,701	413	8.3	815	3,873	19,443	17,474	5,382
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		730.3	12.9		25.1	91.3	321.9	174.7	98.4
ALASKA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	None	917	4	6	30	48	200	298	301
Other Cities	82,576		5		36	58	314	323	363
Area actually reporting	82.9%	1,106							
Estimated total	100.0%								
Rural	141,312	1,052	7	10	21	36	229	383	366
Area actually reporting	100.0%			17	57	94	543	706	729
State Total	223,888	969.9	5.4	7.6	25.5	42.0	242.5	315.3	325.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
ARIZONA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	914,171	16,022	52	146	461	922	6,134	4,072	4,235
Area actually reporting	99.3%			147	464	929	6,173	4,102	4,265
Estimated total	100.0%	16,132	52						
Other Cities	131,302	1,521	7	8	88	104	640	369	305
Area actually reporting	100.0%								
Rural	228,633	796	4	20	33	84	265	250	140
Area actually reporting	83.2%			40	66	167	528	498	279
Estimated total	100.0%	1,586	8						
State Total	1,282,405	19,339	67	195	615	1,300	7,341	4,969	4,949
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,500.2	5.2	15.2	48.2	93.6	572.4	387.5	378.1

ARKANSAS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	305,483
Area actually reporting.....	81.3%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Other Cities.....	480,113
Area actually reporting.....	61.2%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Rural.....	986,832
Area actually reporting.....	39.7%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
State Total	1,773,428
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	

CALIFORNIA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	13,425,433
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Other Cities.....	827,835
Area actually reporting.....	99.7%
Estimated total.....	100.0%
Rural.....	1,277,705
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%
State Total.....	15,530,973
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	

COLORADO

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,040,708
Area actually reporting	93.6%
Estimated total	100.0%
Other Cities	275,724
Area actually reporting	88.6%
Estimated total	100.0%
Rural	418,883
Area actually reporting	90.6%
Estimated total	100.0%
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,795,319

CONNECTICUT

Metropolitan State Economic Areas	1,987,311
Area actually reporting	97,770
Estimated total	100,0%
Other Cities	243,705
Area actually reporting	100,0%
Estimated total	243,705
Rural	286,581
Area actually reporting	100,0%
Estimated total	286,581
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	8,516,487

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1959—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny over	Auto theft
DELAWARE									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	305,000								
Area actually reporting	98.5%	2,016	13	20	95	69	1,477	641	601
Estimated total	100.0%	2,054	13	20	96	70	1,497	649	609
Other Cities	23,040								
Area actually reporting	87.1%	154	1	—	1	1	63	58	30
Estimated total	100.0%	176	1	—	1	1	72	67	34
Rural	11,015								
Area actually reporting	100.0%	722	4	12	17	23	481	69	116
Estimated total	100.0%	722	4	12	17	23	481	69	116
State Total	443,135	3,532	18	32	114	94	2,050	783	739
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		800.2	4.1	7.2	25.7	21.2	462.6	177.1	171.3
FLORIDA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	2,873,342								
Area actually reporting	93.8%	48,791	250	232	2,332	3,469	24,915	10,600	6,924
Estimated total	100.0%	51,338	254	255	2,480	3,777	26,158	11,156	7,248
Other Cities	743,887								
Area actually reporting	98.2%	7,969	56	33	305	667	3,968	2,100	940
Estimated total	100.0%	9,034	63	37	332	756	4,499	2,381	1,095
Rural	1,273,014								
Area actually reporting	46.7%	3,457	81	58	139	535	1,693	684	267
Estimated total	100.0%	7,463	173	124	298	1,146	3,625	1,465	572
State Total	4,990,001	67,775	500	416	3,010	5,679	34,382	15,092	8,896
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,366.0	10.2	8.5	61.6	116.1	701.1	306.8	181.7
GEORGIA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	1,726,798								
Area actually reporting	80.8%	17,780	146	131	633	1,574	7,413	4,046	3,846
Estimated total	100.0%	19,870	162	144	718	1,731	8,390	4,464	4,261
Other Cities	692,212								
Area actually reporting	53.5%	2,703	44	15	34	455	1,322	477	356
Estimated total	100.0%	5,052	82	28	64	850	2,471	892	665
Rural	1,498,290								
Area actually reporting	32.8%	3,305	92	89	84	489	2,950	334	295
Estimated total	100.0%	7,211	200	241	256	1,409	6,031	1,034	931
State Total	3,917,240	31,643	594	416	1,038	3,983	15,757	6,376	5,551
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		807.8	13.4	10.6	26.5	101.7	351.2	162.7	141.7

HAWAII

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	488,625	17	19	108	39	3,186	1,384	1,951
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
Other Areas.....	131,957	3	3		14	301	93	42
Area actually reporting.....	68.4%				20	528	136	61
Estimated total.....	100.0%				34	829	229	103
State Total.....	620,582	17	22	108	53	3,714	1,520	2,012
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,201.0	2.7	3.7	17.4	9.5	308.5	244.9	334.2

IDaho

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	None	6	4	35	73	905	789	503
Other Cities.....	273,490				78	1,065	845	539
Area actually reporting.....	83.4%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Rural.....	300,116	6	21	27	32	526	476	148
Area actually reporting.....	66.0%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
State Total.....	643,606	13	30	39	46	1,702	1,265	214
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	657.6	2.3	5.1	11.5	18.7	275.3	231.3	113.5

ILLINOIS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	7,690,583	391	706	9,356	5,520	25,738	15,515	21,140
Area actually reporting.....	83.8%				6,004	27,948	17,783	22,580
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	1,002,959	420	824	10,006	76	2,035	1,148	674
Area actually reporting.....	91.6%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Rural.....	1,310,070	14	34	152	83	2,222	1,263	736
Area actually reporting.....	63.1%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
State Total.....	10,013,613	455	963	10,366	6,300	33,167	20,191	23,500
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	951.2	4.5	9.3	103.7	63.0	331.3	201.7	237.7

INDIANA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	2,383,017	106	165	1,046	1,144	10,918	5,284	5,453
Area actually reporting.....	88.7%				1,170	11,051	5,575	5,530
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	906,853	107	167	1,063	64	2,870	1,257	705
Area actually reporting.....	85.4%							
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Rural.....	1,377,700	9	28	79	75	3,361	1,472	931
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
State Total.....	4,687,005	42	87	146	188	3,313	1,074	728
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	775.9	3.4	5.4	28.1	30.9	382.3	170.8	155.0

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1959—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
IOWA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	907,163	6,772	20	41	149	110	3,040	2,231	1,181
Area actually reporting.....	97.3%	6,772	20	43	155	114	3,119	2,289	1,218
Other Cities.....	684,869	2,580	9	12	28	25	1,254	836	406
Area actually reporting.....	94.4%	2,580	10	13	30	26	1,339	886	430
Estimated total.....	100.0%	2,734	10	13	30	26	1,354	944	238
Rural.....	1,144,379	2,711	8	24	54	79	1,364	1,070	271
Area actually reporting.....	87.7%	3,090	9	27	62	90	1,555	1,070	271
Estimated total.....	100.0%	12,762	39	83	247	230	6,013	4,351	1,919
State Total.....	2,736,408	467.1	1.4	3.0	9.0	8.4	219.7	153.3	70.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
KANSAS									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	808,805	7,284	24	72	371	389	3,708	1,716	1,004
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	7,284	24	72	371	389	3,708	1,716	1,004
Other Cities.....	598,011	2,940	5	20	75	95	1,481	823	441
Area actually reporting.....	95.6%	2,940	5	21	78	99	1,540	801	461
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,074	5	21	78	99	1,540	801	461
Rural.....	774,005	2,536	17	38	60	113	1,390	709	210
Area actually reporting.....	77.8%	2,536	17	38	60	113	1,390	709	210
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,260	22	36	89	145	1,787	911	270
State Total.....	2,161,481	13,618	51	139	538	633	7,044	3,438	1,735
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		630.0	2.4	6.0	24.9	29.3	325.9	161.4	80.3
KENTUCKY									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	1,025,083	13,842	60	80	608	780	5,539	3,732	3,023
Area actually reporting.....	91.0%	14,508	65	89	653	845	5,821	3,903	3,152
Other Cities.....	463,205	3,270	22	11	67	257	1,088	740	485
Area actually reporting.....	90.6%	3,270	22	11	67	257	1,088	740	485
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,331	29	15	89	340	2,259	980	642
Rural.....	1,321,766	1,589	27	42	54	76	934	290	166
Area actually reporting.....	41.7%	3,810	65	101	129	182	2,240	695	308
Estimated total.....	100.0%	22,649	139	305	851	1,367	10,297	5,578	4,192
State Total.....	3,012,051	701.9	3.3	6.8	28.3	45.4	341.9	185.2	136.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

LOUISIANA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	1,308,532	100.0%	16,725	95	128	1,034	822	6,378	3,779	4,450
Area actually reporting.....	593,318	100.0%	2,995	18	23	68	210	1,536	694	329
Area actually reporting.....	593,318	100.0%	3,804	24	30	89	276	2,042	911	432
Estimated total.....	1,293,892	100.0%								
Rural.....	2,151	100.0%		64	48	66	407	732	536	268
Area actually reporting.....	3,230,532	100.0%		133	106	1,139	1,505	9,118	5,236	5,219
State Total.....			702.0	5.7	6.4	36.8	46.6	283.3	161.7	161.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....										

MAINE

Metropolitan State Economic Areas.....	270,898	100.0%	1,777	5	13	26	38	898	534	263
Area actually reporting.....	318,025	100.0%	876	3	2	10	16	426	248	171
Area actually reporting.....	318,025	100.0%	1,051	4	2	12	19	511	298	205
Estimated total.....	375,312	100.0%								
Rural.....	1,787	100.0%		5	26	46	60	710	417	523
Area actually reporting.....	4,615	100.0%		14	41	84	117	2,119	1,340	691
State Total.....	664,335	100.0%	478.6	1.5	4.3	8.7	12.1	219.8	129.5	102.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....										

MARYLAND

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	2,400,812	100.0%	24,940	114	202	1,223	2,488	8,452	6,877	5,584
Area actually reporting.....	187,861	100.0%	25,043	115	203	1,228	2,505	8,490	6,900	5,602
Estimated total.....	1,139	100.0%		8	6	17	36	603	250	219
Area actually reporting.....	1,221	100.0%		9	6	18	39	646	268	235
Estimated total.....	484,326	100.0%								
Rural.....	800	100.0%		8	6	8	102	480	165	31
Area actually reporting.....	1,233	100.0%		12	8	12	153	722	318	17
Estimated total.....	5,073,969	100.0%	683.8	13.6	818	1,824	2,490	9,418	7,418	5,884
State Total.....				4.4	7.1	40.9	57.8	320.8	241.3	191.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....										

MASSACHUSETTS

Metropolitan State Economic Areas.....	4,982,083	100.0%	35,184	59	220	818	971	14,212	8,399	10,505
Area actually reporting.....	35,842	100.0%	35,842	60	224	832	986	14,494	8,594	10,682
Estimated total.....	237	100.0%								
Area actually reporting.....	299	100.0%		2	3	6	2	140	63	34
Estimated total.....	79,659	100.0%								
Rural.....	77	100.0%								
Area actually reporting.....	34,319	100.0%		60	231	848	990	14,704	8,670	10,721
State Total.....			708.1	1.2	4.5	16.5	10.4	287.5	106.5	206.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....										

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1959—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
MICHIGAN									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	5, 087, 778	68, 975	231	672	4, 326	6, 438	31, 824	14, 063	11, 421
Area actually reporting.....	98. 0%	60, 812	234	679	4, 385	6, 523	32, 208	14, 215	11, 508
Estimated total.....	732, 849								
Other Cities.....	97. 7%	4, 270	20	20	114	132	2, 366	925	693
Area actually reporting.....	100. 0%	4, 370	20	20	117	135	2, 422	947	709
Estimated total.....									
Rural.....	1, 334, 160	9, 597	71	183	312	291	5, 022	2, 399	1, 389
Area actually reporting.....	100. 0%	88, 769	333	883	4, 714	6, 949	39, 632	17, 541	13, 668
State Total.....	7, 774, 767		4. 2	11. 3	60. 6	89. 1	510. 0	225. 9	175. 8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1077. 2							
MINNESOTA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	1, 705, 718	14, 848	28	47	580	200	6, 515	4, 276	3, 202
Area actually reporting.....	99. 0%	14, 999	28	47	586	202	6, 581	4, 320	3, 235
Estimated total.....	547, 322								
Other Cities.....	188. 3%	2, 380	1	6	38	20	1, 075	809	431
Area actually reporting.....	100. 0%	2, 421	1	6	39	20	1, 094	823	438
Estimated total.....									
Rural.....	1, 140, 062	2, 582	6	25	36	60	1, 472	749	244
Area actually reporting.....	95. 2%	2, 712	6	26	38	53	1, 546	787	256
Estimated total.....	100. 0%	2, 712	6	26	38	53	1, 546	787	256
State Total.....	3, 393, 302	20, 132	35	79	663	273	9, 921	5, 030	3, 929
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		593. 3	1. 0	2. 3	19. 5	8. 1	271. 7	174. 8	115. 8
MISSISSIPPI									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	186, 379	1, 221	36	4	32	217	693	175	164
Area actually reporting.....	607, 630								
Other Cities.....	58. 7%	2, 456	34	22	46	235	1, 213	662	244
Area actually reporting.....	100. 0%	4, 183	58	37	78	400	2, 066	1, 128	416
Estimated total.....									
Rural.....	1, 368, 220	542	24	11	28	173	177	84	45
Area actually reporting.....	14. 7%	3, 686	163	75	190	1, 177	1, 204	571	366
Estimated total.....	100. 0%	247	116	3. 4	13. 9	83. 0	1, 873	1, 873	366
State Total.....	2, 169, 422	9, 090	11. 4				179. 1	86. 7	41. 0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		420. 4							

STATISTICAL AREA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....
 Area actually reporting.....
 Estimated total.....
 Other Cities.....
 Area actually reporting.....
 Estimated total.....
 Rural.....
 Area actually reporting.....
 Estimated total.....
 State Total.....
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

MONTANA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....
 Other Cities.....
 Area actually reporting.....
 Estimated total.....
 Rural.....
 Area actually reporting.....
 Estimated total.....
 State Total.....
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

NEBRASKA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....
 Other Cities.....
 Area actually reporting.....
 Estimated total.....
 Rural.....
 Area actually reporting.....
 Estimated total.....
 State Total.....
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

NEVADA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....
 Other Cities.....
 Area actually reporting.....
 Estimated total.....
 Rural.....
 Area actually reporting.....
 Estimated total.....
 State Total.....
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

2,468,665	33,787	155	303	2,667	2,770	14,665	7,037	6,190
95.2%	35,671	104	322	2,832	2,938	15,477	7,420	6,518
581,038	2,028	10	11	63	44	1,122	483	294
76.0%	2,669	13	14	83	58	1,478	636	387
1,274,171	3,066	41	46	117	146	3,815	671	230
98.0%	5,195	69	78	198	247	3,076	1,137	350
4,373,174	43,330	946	414	3,113	3,343	50,031	9,193	7,395
	1,018.8	5.8	9.7	72.8	75.9	468.8	216.1	170.7

None	2,935	11	15	69	68	1,188	947	637
283,835	3,103	12	16	73	72	1,256	1,001	673
34,729	2,381	13	33	77	42	974	691	551
80.3%	2,967	15	37	86	47	1,091	774	617
100.0%	5,770	37	53	198	119	2,947	1,775	1,300
695,093	863.7	4.0	7.9	23.8	17.8	351.3	265.7	193.1

527,376	3,638	18	25	127	91	1,636	773	1,068
100.0%	968	3	7	9	24	438	292	195
290,324	1,019	3	7	9	25	462	308	205
94.9%	1,247	14	35	38	47	646	354	135
572,175	4,614	18	38	34	61	538	455	162
77.3%	1,895,575	59	77	170	177	8,834	1,438	1,435
100.0%	443.3	2.8	5.5	12.2	12.7	292.6	110.0	102.6

None	3,378	8	22	198	43	1,728	814	585
188,895	3,594	9	23	211	46	1,838	866	601
100.0%	1,631	12	23	81	57	780	412	266
92,453	1,798	13	25	80	63	859	293	203
100.0%	5,560	22	48	300	169	9,897	1,360	894
381,344	1,915.8	7.8	17.1	105.6	38.7	938.6	469.2	317.8

Table 3.—Index of Crime by Stat., 1959—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forelible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Metropolitan State Economic Areas.....	176,193	858	4	3	10	5	482	186	158
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%								
Other.....	210,210	844	1	1	17	5	436	242	142
Area actually reporting.....	96.4%	875	1	1	18	5	452	251	147
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Rural.....	213,140	1,068	11	14	12	19	732	164	136
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	2,891	16	18	40	29	1,674	601	441
State Total.....	999,543	470.5	2.7	3.0	6.7	4.8	279.5	100.2	73.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
NEW JERSEY									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	4,750,996	40,170	110	329	1,789	2,596	17,565	9,360	8,421
Area actually reporting.....	97.4%	41,361	114	342	1,843	2,681	18,120	9,634	8,627
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Other Cities.....	633,079	4,280	15	27	117	162	1,983	1,105	811
Area actually reporting.....	93.4%	4,361	16	29	125	173	2,123	1,247	868
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Rural.....	634,499	904	14	35	36	71	528	128	92
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	48,846	144	406	2,004	2,925	20,771	11,009	9,587
State Total.....	6,018,570	778.4	2.4	6.7	33.3	48.6	345.1	182.9	159.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
NEW MEXICO									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	260,318	3,934	12	15	125	119	1,216	1,061	1,386
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%								
Other Cities.....	322,755	3,324	15	10	80	166	1,487	1,117	449
Area actually reporting.....	2.1%	4,610	21	14	111	230	2,062	1,549	623
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Rural.....	360,375	2,495	24	52	112	206	671	425	1,005
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	11,039	57	81	348	555	3,949	3,035	3,014
State Total.....	943,448	1,170.2	6.0	8.6	36.9	58.8	418.6	321.7	319.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
NEW YORK									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	14,185,138	151,153	468	953	6,934	12,089	46,496	58,189	26,014
Area actually reporting.....	98.7%	153,698	476	960	7,044	12,280	47,311	59,113	26,466
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Other Cities.....	1,005,136	3,812	10	23	47	183	1,738	1,245	560
Area actually reporting.....	96.7%								
Estimated total.....	100.0%								

NEW YORK

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....									
Estimated total.....									
14,185,138	98.1%	1,003,139	96.7%	3,812	10	23	47	183	1,728
151,153	98.1%	100,077	96.7%	3,941	10	24	49	189	1,287
133,698	100.0%	1,406,191	90.7%	1,955	10	40	21	100	906
		1,406,191	90.7%	2,155	11	44	23	110	1,098
		18,996,507	100.0%	199,764	497	1,037	7,116	12,583	61,064
				962.6	3.0	6.2	42.9	75.8	308.1
									164.1
									1,326

NORTH CAROLINA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....									
Other Cities.....									
Area actually reporting.....	1,111,580	100.0%	11,245	119	66	281	2,261	5,053	2,137
Estimated total.....	885,010	88.3%	7,897	70	69	164	2,507	2,839	1,132
Area actually reporting.....	2,517,052	100.0%	8,943	79	78	186	2,839	3,288	1,282
Estimated total.....	4,421,451	100.0%	9,347	96	107	98	1,486	1,517	803
Area actually reporting.....	9,347,371	100.0%	9,347	203	226	207	3,142	3,207	1,688
Estimated total.....	4,421,451	100.0%	9,347	203	226	207	3,142	3,207	1,688
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....			652.9	401	370	674	8,943	11,500	5,117
				8.9	8.2	14.9	182.2	254.2	113.1
									1,326

NORTH DAKOTA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....									
Other Cities.....									
Area actually reporting.....	214,065	100.0%	1,110	7	7	6	406	345	293
Estimated total.....	412,811	86.8%	1,183	2	2	6	323	365	278
Area actually reporting.....	929,976	100.0%	929	3	21	23	24	495	163
Estimated total.....	929,976	100.0%	929	3	21	23	28	570	188
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....			9,112	8	33	30	34	1,043	374
			336.9	.5	3.7	4.8	5.4	174.6	59.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941
									2,941
									1,473
									10,319
									126.7
									1,094
									1,731
									971
									1,094
									1,586
									2,941

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1959—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
OKLAHOMA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	916,824	11,401	59	127	331	361	5,085	3,444	2,084
Area actually reporting.....	94.1%	12,192	63	135	353	388	5,383	3,656	2,204
Other Cities.....	654,000	3,018	18	13	67	103	1,464	830	523
Area actually reporting.....	82.3%	3,667	22	16	81	125	1,779	1,009	635
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Rural.....	728,520	2,364	41	61	77	135	1,085	763	202
Area actually reporting.....	59.1%	3,969	69	103	130	228	1,836	1,291	342
Estimated total.....	100.0%	19,898	154	294	664	741	9,008	6,856	3,191
State Total.....	2,300,513	863.2	6.7	11.0	24.5	32.2	391.6	258.9	138.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
OREGON									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	723,541	8,538	16	77	374	198	3,783	2,756	1,384
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	397,577	6	21	71	70	1,428	1,205	489
Other Cities.....	83,076	3,290	6	23	76	75	1,535	1,296	526
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,537	6						
Estimated total.....	633,248								
Rural.....	84,876	1,964	14	39	37	93	997	649	225
Area actually reporting.....	84.8%	1,964	14	39	37	93	997	649	225
Estimated total.....	100.0%	14,392	39	146	494	353	1,070	765	265
State Total.....	1,746,366	819.4	2.2	8.3	28.1	21.8	360.9	4,817	2,175
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
PENNSYLVANIA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	8,726,354	63,317	246	924	3,433	5,703	28,943	12,670	11,398
Area actually reporting.....	95.7%	65,871	253	955	3,562	5,878	30,127	13,191	11,963
Other Cities.....	989,896	2,924	5	16	58	63	1,443	758	581
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,649	6	20	72	79	1,801	916	725
Estimated total.....	1,499,784								
Rural.....	1,499,784	4,071	26	54	91	100	2,681	681	438
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	73,591	26	54	91	100	2,681	681	438
Estimated total.....	11,210,034	655.9	2.5	9.2	33.2	54.0	308.5	132.1	110.5
State Total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

RHODE ISLAND

Metropolitan State Economic Areas.....	712,873	4	14	136	178	2,966	2,000	1,847
Area actually reporting.....	87.9%	5	16	155	203	3,374	2,275	2,101
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	68,126	2		11	16	210	241	119
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%							
Rural.....	64,020	1	2	3	10	138	24	16
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	8	16	189	329	3,743	3,440	2,328
State Total.....	846,019	9	2.1	20.0	27.1	442.8	300.6	204.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,038.2							

SOUTH CAROLINA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	753,818	93	97	222	334	4,220	2,795	1,248
Area actually reporting.....	91.4%	100	104	233	376	4,507	3,035	1,366
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	450,912	30	33	38	360	1,498	502	300
Area actually reporting.....	83.3%	24	25	34	359	1,795	603	360
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Rural.....	1,133,521	66	39	36	703	724	374	96
Area actually reporting.....	40.2%	164	72	90	1,749	1,801	930	244
Estimated total.....	100.0%	283	304	357	2,684	8,104	4,398	1,970
State Total.....	2,348,251	12.2	8.7	15.1	113.8	343.6	195.0	85.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	772.0							

SOUTH DAKOTA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	85,931	1	1	4	1	164	225	119
Area actually reporting.....	75.0%	1	1	5	1	217	296	157
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	196,914	1	9	28	30	537	445	248
Area actually reporting.....	90.8%	1	10	31	33	591	490	273
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Rural.....	303,873	8	20	42	39	586	390	160
Area actually reporting.....	64.3%	12	31	65	61	911	1,307	240
Estimated total.....	100.0%	14	43	101	85	1,416	2,018	470
State Total.....	670,738	2.1	6.2	14.9	14.0	254.0	208.1	100.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	597.7							

TENNESSEE

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	1,608,904	111	141	618	1,065	9,711	3,368	3,150
Area actually reporting.....	87.5%	125	150	674	1,220	10,792	3,899	3,994
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Other Cities.....	470,323	20	10	44	119	1,323	489	347
Area actually reporting.....	68.8%	20	15	64	173	1,925	711	504
Estimated total.....	100.0%							
Rural.....	1,452,522	18	13	41	114	530	148	57
Area actually reporting.....	40.2%	93	67	212	591	2,746	767	295
Estimated total.....	100.0%	247	333	333	1,844	15,481	9,347	4,768
State Total.....	3,531,809	7.0	6.6	26.9	56.2	437.8	151.4	135.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	821.6							

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1959—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Foreble rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
TEXAS									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	5,453,943	67,102	504	490	2,158	6,428	31,991	13,423	12,108
Area actually reporting.....	93.9%	70,952	540	514	2,285	6,828	33,858	14,156	12,771
Estimated total.....	1,933,315	70,952							
Other Cities.....	79.1%	9,843	81	55	159	742	5,284	2,102	1,420
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	12,443	102	70	201	938	6,650	2,657	1,795
Estimated total.....	2,115,777	12,443							
Rural.....	54.2%	7,691	148	157	230	1,302	3,298	1,849	737
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	14,190	273	278	423	1,402	1,330	1,330	1,330
Estimated total.....	9,300,030	14,190	9.6	9.4	30.6	107.0	48.584	20.894	15.898
State Total.....		1,028.9					490.0	212.8	107.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
UTAH									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	491,549	5,027	6	49	118	185	2,198	1,467	1,004
Area actually reporting.....	92.9%	5,398	7	52	130	202	2,297	1,560	1,120
Estimated total.....	100.0%								
Other Cities.....	204,897	870	1	6	13	5	332	195	118
Area actually reporting.....	86.8%	870	1	7	10	6	411	241	146
Estimated total.....	186,620	870							
Rural.....	67.0%	723	1	8	13	14	366	227	94
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,078	1	12	19	21	546	339	140
Estimated total.....	943,046	7,304	9	71	165	339	3,254	2,170	1,406
State Total.....		827.1	1.0	8.0	18.7	25.9	368.5	243.7	156.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
VERMONT									
Metropolitan State Economic Areas.....	None								
Other Cities.....	157,170	562		1	1	3	292	96	169
Area actually reporting.....	80.8%	625		1	1	3	325	107	188
Estimated total.....	230,121	625							
Rural.....	100.0%	795	9	4	4	7	481	194	103
Area actually reporting.....	1,490	795	3	5	5	10	806	301	291
Estimated total.....	387,391	366.6	.5	1.3	1.3	2.6	208.1	77.7	75.1
State Total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
VIRGINIA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.....	1,801,168	22,628	157	167	845	2,695	8,936	5,867	3,861
Area actually reporting.....	93.8%	22,628	157	167	845	2,695	8,936	5,867	3,861
Estimated total.....	100.0%	22,628							
Other Cities.....	442,615	3,272	31	26	107	540	1,408	683	355
Area actually reporting.....	98.0%	3,272	31	26	107	540	1,408	683	355
Estimated total.....	98.0%								
Rural.....	100.0%	2,050	154	84	98	777	1,577	642	685
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	2,050	154	84	98	777	1,577	642	685
Estimated total.....	2,050	768.3	8.8	7.3	1.044	4.063	15.158	7.166	4.896
State Total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	4,300,871	22,528	157	845	2,605	8,906	5,867	3,861
Area actually reporting	100.0%	100.0%	167	845	2,605	8,906	5,867	3,861
Estimated total	442,615	22,528	157	845	2,609	8,948	5,874	3,867
Other Cities	442,615	3,272	34	197	603	1,539	653	355
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,272	34	197	603	1,539	653	355
Estimated total	136,072	3,407	33	201	603	1,539	653	355
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	3,986,778	768.3	7.3	26.8	104.2	311.1	184.6	125.6

WASHINGTON

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	1,754,985	19,272	38	636	219	9,108	5,562	3,517
Area actually reporting	96.5%	19,272	38	636	219	9,108	5,562	3,517
Estimated total	432,000	19,378	38	640	220	9,217	5,594	3,536
Other Cities	432,000	3,632	5	55	58	1,538	1,260	709
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,632	5	55	58	1,538	1,260	709
Estimated total	607,117	3,815	5	58	61	1,616	1,322	745
Rural	607,117	3,496	10	30	64	1,596	1,224	471
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,496	10	30	64	1,596	1,224	471
Estimated total	90,076	3,862	71	114	114	1,762	1,351	520
State Total	2,824,144	27,055	54	769	385	13,585	8,967	4,801
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	958.0	1.9	6.2	27.2	14.0	446.0	292.7	170.0

WEST VIRGINIA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	595,860	3,838	27	36	347	1,653	964	658
Area actually reporting	83.8%	4,157	29	39	370	1,806	1,032	706
Estimated total	334,137	1,288	3	6	41	678	304	226
Other Cities	334,137	1,000	4	7	51	842	378	281
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,000	4	7	51	842	378	281
Estimated total	944,085	2,681	48	64	160	1,599	450	404
Rural	944,085	2,438	81	110	281	1,860	1,201	1,201
Area actually reporting	100.0%	458.8	4.4	6.0	31.5	225.1	101.8	75.3
State Total	1,847,085	458.8	4.4	6.0	31.5	225.1	101.8	75.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,816,217	10,054	31	68	497	3,339	3,334	2,359

WISCONSIN

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	879,116	2,987	4	10	37	1,476	865	539
Area actually reporting	96.9%	3,287	4	11	40	1,624	952	615
Estimated total	1,236,837	2,981	8	26	67	1,693	744	281
Other Cities	1,236,837	3,482	10	44	39	2,040	905	342
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,833	49	133	619	7,063	5,391	3,316
Estimated total	3,993,834	428.5	1.1	3.1	15.8	178.9	137.3	84.5
State Total	3,993,834	428.5	1.1	3.1	15.8	178.9	137.3	84.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,816,217	10,054	31	68	497	3,339	3,334	2,359

WYOMING

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	197,319	1,325	7	8	22	574	495	201
Area actually reporting	120,259	946	6	12	33	300	408	162
Estimated total	81,376	1,164	7	15	31	369	502	199
Other Cities	81,376	2,469	14	23	63	943	997	460
Area actually reporting	100.0%	762.1	4.3	7.0	19.3	288.8	305.3	122.5
Estimated total	386,573	762.1	4.3	7.0	19.3	288.8	305.3	122.5
State Total	386,573	762.1	4.3	7.0	19.3	288.8	305.3	122.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,816,217	10,054	31	68	497	3,339	3,334	2,359

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1959, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forecible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Akron, Ohio (Includes Summit County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	509,403 100.0%	5,539 1,067.4	12 2.4	21 4.1	269 50.8	84 16.5	2,054 403.2	1,425 279.7	1,684 330.6
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. (Includes Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga, and Schenectady Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	651,235 84.1% 100.0%	2,103 2,007 400.3	9 11 1.7	14 17 2.6	53 93 9.7	75 89 13.7	1,017 1,209 185.6	462 549 84.3	563 669 102.7
Albuquerque, N.Mex. (Includes Bernalillo County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	260,318 100.0%	3,034 1,511.2	12 4.6	15 5.8	125 48.0	119 45.7	1,216 467.1	1,061 407.6	1,396 532.4
Allenstown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J. (Includes Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa.; and Warren County, N.J.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	490,733 97.6% 100.0%	1,650 1,660 344.4	10 10 2.0	10 10 2.0	42 48 8.6	39 43 8.2	945 1,098 197.3	356 365 74.4	248 254 51.8
Albany, Pa. (Includes Blair County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	136,098 95.1% 100.0%	448 471 346.3	2 2 1.5	5 5 3.7	10 11 8.1	13 14 10.3	232 244 179.4	81 85 62.5	105 110 80.9
Amarillo, Tex. (Includes Potter and Randall Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	146,433 98.1% 100.0%	1,903 1,860 1,333.9	22 23 15.3	24 25 16.8	47 40 33.0	243 233 170.4	550 572 386.4	712 741 490.2	305 317 213.6
Anderson, Ind. (Includes Madison County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	195,396 96.3% 100.0%	530 550 443.6	3 3 2.4	3 3 2.4	12 13 10.4	20 21 16.8	247 269 206.7	104 109 87.0	141 148 118.1

Asheville, N.C. (Includes Buncombe County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	197,387 100.0% 1,346 1,086.9 811.5	7 5.5 2.9	16 12.6 8.8	45 35.3 11.1	103 161.5 28.2	541 424.8 284.8	497 365 284.8	640 550 379.5	144 146 85.2
Atlanta, Ga. (Includes Clayton, Cobb, DeKalb, Fulton, and Gwinnett Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,012,838 98.4% 11,784 12,331 1,217.5	95 100 9.9	96 101 10.0	420 440 43.4	1,044 1,094 108.0	4,692 4,918 455.9	4,692 4,918 455.9	2,455 2,783 274.8	2,792 2,798 283.8
Atlantic City, N.J. (Includes Atlantic County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	107,139 89.9% 2,149 2,391 1,521.6	6 7 4.5	17 19 12.1	61 68 43.3	93 103 65.5	1,114 1,239 785.5	1,114 1,239 785.5	539 690 381.8	319 355 225.9
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. (Includes Richmond County, Ga.; and Aiken County, S.C.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	214,117 97.8% 1,801 1,841 899.8	29 30 14.0	14 14 6.5	22 22 10.3	251 257 120.0	807 825 385.3	807 825 385.3	460 470 219.5	218 223 104.1
Austin, Tex. (Includes Travis County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	211,992 100.0% 2,169 1,558.5	14 6.6	18 8.5	58 27.5	435 205.9	1,050 486.9	1,050 486.9	319 161.0	275 130.2
Bakersfield, Calif. (Includes Kern County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	283,473 100.0% 3,879 1,321.8	14 4.8	68 23.2	150 51.1	210 71.6	1,683 573.6	1,683 573.6	1,233 430.1	521 177.5
Baltimore, Md. (Includes Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, and Howard Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,704,076 100.0% 20,359 1,193.3	98 5.6	162 9.5	1,101 64.5	2,374 139.1	9,421 376.4	9,421 376.4	5,662 331.9	4,543 266.3
Baton Rouge, La. (Includes East Baton Rouge Parish.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	238,065 100.0% 2,817 1,235.0	9 3.9	16 7.0	56 24.6	149 65.3	1,453 637.0	1,453 637.0	859 376.6	275 120.6
Bay City, Mich. (Includes Bay County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	106,584 100.0% 751 711.2	2 1.9	10 9.5	14 13.3	18 14.2	418 385.9	418 385.9	149 141.1	143 135.4

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1959, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tex. (Includes Jefferson and Orange Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	304,104 67,377 100.0%	2,085 3,007 1,018.1	27 40 13.1	11 16 5.3	55 82 27.0	336 469 164.0	1,092 1,489 489.5	385 542 178.2	289 429 141.0
Binghamton, N. Y. (Includes Broome County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	911,374 100.0%	570 299.7	—	8 3.8	10 4.7	7 3.3	271 128.2	190 89.9	84 39.7
Birmingham, Ala. (Includes Jefferson County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	628,688 90,377 100.0%	7,964 8,029 1,275.7	95 96 15.3	126 127 20.2	371 374 59.5	917 923 146.8	2,953 2,974 473.1	2,178 2,193 348.8	1,324 1,333 212.0
Boston, Lowell, and Lawrence, Mass. (Metropolitan State Economic Area includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, and Suffolk Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	98,877 24,301 100.0%	24,098 24,301 787.7	47 46 1.0	132 134 5.0	705 714 23.1	799 849 28.2	8,834 8,862 290.8	5,718 5,767 187.6	7,733 7,827 253.7
Bridgeport and Stamford-Norwalk, Conn. (Metropolitan State Economic Area includes Fairfield County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	647,445 100.0%	4,902 757.1	5 .8	16 2.5	73 11.3	198 30.6	2,400 370.7	1,441 222.6	769 118.8
Brooklyn, Mass. (Metropolitan State Economic Area includes Plymouth County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	246,714 91,097 100.0%	1,277 1,403 568.7	—	13 14 5.7	17 19 7.7	15 16 6.5	696 666 289.9	378 415 168.2	248 273 110.7
Buffalo, N. Y. (Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,303,653 100.0%	6,360 487.9	23 1.8	35 2.7	212 16.3	363 27.8	2,339 179.4	1,443 110.7	1,945 149.2

(Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.)
Area actually reporting.....
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

Charleston, Ohio (Includes Stark County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	327,846	100.0%	2,297 570.7	3 .9	13 3.8	108 32.0	62 18.3	1,040 310.4	637 188.5	425 125.8
Cedar Rapids, Iowa (Includes Linn County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	133,359	100.0%	691 518.2	5 3.7	1 .7	7 5.2	8 6.0	296 222.0	214 160.5	160 120.0
Champaign-Urbana, Ill. (Includes Champaign County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	132,133	100.0%	974 737.0	1 .8	10 7.6	57 43.1	80 60.5	468 362.6	212 161.2	147 111.2
Charleston, S.C. (Includes Charleston County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	304,891	100.0%	3,337 1,612.9	27 13.1	43 20.8	154 74.4	236 114.1	1,576 761.8	945 456.8	356 172.1
Charleston, W. Va. (Includes Kanawha County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	250,742	88.1%	1,911 2,170 893.4	13 15 6.0	20 23 9.2	83 158 37.5	131 149 59.4	784 869 354.9	580 639 262.4	300 341 136.0
Charlotte, N. C. (Includes Mecklenburg County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	370,961	100.0%	4,046 1,493.3	39 14.4	21 7.8	91 33.6	788 280.8	2,048 753.9	635 234.4	494 156.5
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga. (Includes Hamilton County, Tenn., and Walker County, Ga.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	279,844	86.2%	2,576 2,987 1,060.7	26 30 10.7	20 23 8.2	134 158 55.9	224 240 93.1	1,582 1,835 657.1	139 161 57.7	451 523 187.3
Chicago, Ill. (Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry, and Will Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	6,174,137	85.3%	69,303 73,721 1,178.2	357 375 6.1	676 709 11.5	8,633 9,059 146.8	4,939 5,183 84.0	21,361 22,414 363.1	13,968 14,646 237.3	10,379 2,335 332.5
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky. (Includes Hamilton County, Ohio; and Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,033,036	96.1%	6,444 6,763 633.1	54 54 5.3	118 123 11.6	302 314 29.6	300 312 28.5	2,406 2,504 286.4	1,848 1,923 181.6	1,416 1,473 139.1

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1959, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forecible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Cleveland, Ohio (Includes Cuyahoga and Lake Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,790,393 98.3% 100.0% 578.6	10,144 10,319 578.6	79 80 4.5	80 81 4.5	1,025 1,043 58.6	566 576 32.4	3,647 3,710 208.4	1,730 1,760 98.9	3,017 3,069 172.4
Columbia, S.C. (Includes Richland and Lexington Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	357,981 76.7% 100.0% 1,151.3	2,278 2,670 1,151.3	21 27 10.5	23 30 11.6	35 46 17.8	118 154 59.7	852 1,111 430.7	856 1,116 432.6	373 486 188.4
Columbus, Ga.-Ala. (Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga.; and Russell County, Ala.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	216,250 83.3% 100.0% 830.4	1,569 1,839 830.4	15 15 8.3	5 6 2.8	54 63 28.1	93 113 52.3	802 940 434.7	264 300 142.9	333 390 180.3
Columbus, Ohio (Includes Franklin County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	676,643 100.0% 1,219.0	8,248 1,219.0	31 4.6	53 7.8	456 67.4	723 105.9	3,473 513.3	2,266 334.9	1,246 184.1
Corpus Christi, Tex. (Includes Nueces County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	319,002 95.3% 100.0% 1,402.3	2,926 3,071 1,402.3	10 10 4.6	20 21 9.6	100 105 47.9	396 416 190.0	1,370 1,438 656.6	566 594 271.2	464 487 222.4
Dallas, Tex. (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, and Ellis Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,073,573 88.6% 100.0% 1,063.0	10,165 11,434 1,063.0	102 115 10.7	58 65 6.1	374 421 36.2	859 966 90.0	4,979 5,601 521.7	1,661 1,868 174.0	2,132 2,398 223.4
Davenport-Boak Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill. (Includes Rock Island County, Ill.; and Scott County, Iowa.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	367,641 90.8% 100.0% 755.9	1,837 2,023 755.9	3 3 1.1	18 20 7.5	62 68 23.4	38 42 15.7	775 854 319.1	572 630 235.4	369 406 151.7

Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-III. (Includes Rock Island County, Ill.; and Scott County, Iowa.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	3 3 1.1	18 20 7.5	62 68 28.4	38 42 15.7	775 854 319.1	572 630 235.4	369 435 131.7
Des Moines, Iowa (Includes Adams, Ansonie, Denver, Jefferson, and Boulder Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	30 33 4.8	55 60 8.7	238 258 37.4	312 339 49.2	2,220 2,420 330.9	837 868 130.2	915 993 144.0
Des Moines, Iowa (Includes Adams, Ansonie, Denver, Jefferson, and Boulder Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	48 52 5.6	101 109 11.8	993 1,071 116.0	408 440 47.7	5,001 5,474 701.3	2,899 3,127 338.7	2,727 2,942 318.7
Des Moines, Iowa (Includes Adams, Ansonie, Denver, Jefferson, and Boulder Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	2 8	21 8.0	80 30.3	48 18.3	1,317 501.3	1,048 398.9	423 161.0
Des Moines, Iowa (Includes Adams, Ansonie, Denver, Jefferson, and Boulder Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	169 172 4.6	476 483 12.9	3,869 3,928 104.9	5,422 5,505 147.0	23,589 23,948 639.5	8,735 8,868 236.8	9,273 9,413 251.4
Dubuque, Iowa (Includes Dubuque County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	410 514.0	1 1.3	176 220.7	148 185.6	85 106.6	148 185.6	85 106.6
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis. (Includes St. Louis County, Minn.; and Douglas County, Wis.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	2 2 7	3 3 1.1	25 25 9.2	10 10 3.7	898 906 331.9	419 423 154.9	308 311 113.9
Durham, N. C. (Includes Durham County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	12 10.7	5 4.4	28 24.9	138 122.7	454 403.7	209 185.9	87 77.4
El Paso, Tex. (Includes El Paso County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	24 7.7	26 8.4	106 34.1	109 64.1	1,832 596.1	782 251.7	1,277 411.0
Erie, Pa. (Includes Erie County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	2 8	3.2 16.2	40 10.2	76 30.8	832 337.6	246 99.8	347 140.8

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1959, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Evansville, Ind.-Ky. (Includes Vanderburgh County, Ind.; and Henderson County, Ky.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	196,815 100.0%	2,543 1,288.4	15 7.6	8 4.1	62 31.5	58 40.8	1,391 692.2	578 294.0	421 214.1
Fall River and New Bedford, Mass. (Metropolitan State Economic Area includes Bristol County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	397,850 100.0%	3,053 767.4	2 .5	22 5.5	28 7.0	65 16.3	1,480 372.0	814 204.6	642 161.4
Flint, Mich. (Includes Genesee County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	370,200 100.0%	5,049 1,363.9	19 5.1	41 11.1	229 59.4	505 136.4	2,147 580.0	1,600 432.2	517 139.7
Fort Smith, Ark. (Includes Sebastian County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	64,003 100.0%	628 951.5	5 7.6	6 9.1	17 25.8	73 110.6	255 396.3	219 331.8	53 80.3
Fort Wayne, Ind. (Includes Allen County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	250,383 100.0%	1,710 741.8	6 2.6	19 8.2	33 14.3	36 15.6	850 368.7	496 215.2	270 117.1
Fort Worth, Tex. (Includes Tarrant and Johnson Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	568,484 95.9% 100.0%	5,658 5,869 1,037.7	56 58 10.2	33 34 6.0	252 293 46.3	181 189 33.2	3,272 3,412 600.2	782 815 143.4	1,062 1,128 198.4
Fresno, Calif. (Includes Fresno County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	365,840 100.0%	4,014 1,097.2	15 4.1	17 4.6	219 59.9	144 39.4	1,570 429.1	1,407 384.6	642 175.5
Gadsden, Ala. (Includes Etowah County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	96,106 100.0%	730 756.6	13 13.5	2 2.1	4 4.2	165 171.7	321 334.0	101 105.1	124 129.0

	129, 196	17	34	89	466	1,181	791	102
	100.0%	12.3	24.6	64.4	337.2	854.6	572.4	73.8
Gallatin, Tex.								
(Includes Galveston County.)								
Area actually reporting.....		17	34	89	466	1,181	791	102
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	100.0%	12.3	24.6	64.4	337.2	854.6	572.4	73.8
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.	575, 010							
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)								
Area actually reporting.....	96.6%	29	66	342	607	2,477	1,765	1,428
Estimated total.....	100.0%	30	68	354	628	2,504	1,827	1,471
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5.2	11.8	61.6	108.2	443.9	317.7	257.0
Grand Rapids, Mich.	361, 146							
(Includes Kent County.)								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	9	30	75	93	1,059	715	369
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2.5	8.3	20.8	25.8	459.4	196.0	102.2
Green Bay, Wis.	133, 823							
(Includes Brown County.)								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%			14		170	126	114
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....				11.3		137.2	101.7	92.0
Greensboro-High Point, N. C.	343, 790							
(Includes Guilford County.)								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	19	10	26	148	550	391	233
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7.8	4.1	10.7	60.7	225.6	160.4	95.6
Greenville, S. C.	308, 860							
(Includes Greenville County.)								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	29	26	34	143	1,331	755	436
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		13.9	12.4	11.5	68.0	646.8	361.5	208.8
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	199, 348							
(Includes Butler County.)								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	7	3	42	113	579	523	280
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3.5	1.5	21.1	56.7	290.6	262.5	140.5
Harrisburg, Pa.	348, 039							
(Includes Cumberland and Dauphin Counties.)								
Area actually reporting.....	96.2%	7	8	66	80	762	326	230
Estimated total.....	100.0%	7	8	69	82	792	339	239
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2.0	2.3	20.2	18.2	231.6	90.1	69.9
Hartford and New Britain-Bristol, Conn.	685, 432							
(Metropolitan State Economic Area includes Hartford County.)								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	18	25	185	282	2,444	1,258	714
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2.6	3.6	27.0	41.1	336.6	183.5	104.2
Honolulu, Hawaii	488, 425							
(Includes Honolulu County.)								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	17	19	108	39	3,186	1,384	1,951
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3.5	3.9	22.1	8.0	652.0	283.2	306.3

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1959, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Houston, Tex. (Includes Harris County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,334,888 97.9% 100.0%	17,638 18,129 1,468.1	130 134 10.9	131 135 10.9	569 585 47.4	1,710 1,767 143.1	8,318 8,549 692.3	3,560 3,659 296.3	3,211 3,300 267.2
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio (Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W. Va.; Boyd County, Ky.; and Lawrence County, Ohio.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	251,545 77.9% 100.0%	1,542 1,988 780.3	12 15 6.0	15 19 7.6	51 66 26.2	301 259 103.0	625 806 320.4	366 472 187.6	272 351 136.5
Indianapolis, Ind. (Includes Marion County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	600,213 100.0%	8,161 1,182.4	44 6.4	48 7.0	308 57.7	275 38.8	3,577 518.2	1,341 194.3	2,478 350.0
Jackson, Mich. (Includes Jackson County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	130,925 100.0%	797 608.7	5 3.8	16 12.2	19 14.5	62 47.4	322 245.9	247 188.7	125 96.2
Jackson, Miss. (Includes Hinds County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	186,573 100.0%	1,221 654.4	26 13.9	4 2.1	32 17.2	217 116.3	603 323.2	175 93.8	164 87.9
Jacksonville, Fla. (Includes Duval County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	450,616 97.4% 100.0%	6,779 6,959 1,544.3	48 49 10.9	8 8 1.8	488 501 111.2	306 314 69.7	2,045 2,044 676.5	1,805 1,853 411.2	1,150 1,190 264.1
Jersey City, N. J. (Includes Hudson County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	603,340 100.0%	4,537 753.2	17 2.8	21 3.5	152 25.2	260 43.2	1,756 291.5	873 144.9	1,458 242.1

Johnstown, Pa. (Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)	275, 603	913	7	7	29	13	492	187	178
Area actually reporting.....	93.55%	975	7	7	31	13	492	187	178
Estimated total.....	100.0%	348.7	2.5	2.5	11.1	5.0	183.1	71.5	63.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Kalamazoo, Mich. (Includes Kalamazoo County.)	189, 075								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,320	4	14	20	38	663	430	151
Estimated total.....		780.7	2.4	8.3	11.8	22.5	362.1	254.3	89.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans. (Includes Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.; and Clay and Jackson Counties, Mo.)	1, 027, 563								
Area actually reporting.....	99.1%	8,282	57	65	616	326	3,671	1,711	1,536
Estimated total.....	100.0%	8,359	58	66	622	329	3,704	1,727	1,553
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		813.5	5.6	6.4	60.5	32.0	360.5	108.1	180.3
Kenosha, Wis. (Includes Kenosha County.)	98, 387								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	728	4	8	16	16	311	181	192
Estimated total.....		740.4	4.1	8.1	16.3	16.3	316.3	184.1	195.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Kearville, Tenn. (Includes Anderson, Blount, and Knox Counties.)	384, 883								
Area actually reporting.....	44.7%	2,149	11	7	45	125	874	405	682
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,809	25	16	101	280	1,955	946	1,526
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,318.7	6.9	4.4	27.7	76.8	536.1	248.4	418.5
Lancaster, Pa. (Includes Lancaster County.)	275, 999								
Area actually reporting.....	93.4%	820	4	8	23	51	457	176	101
Estimated total.....	100.0%	878	4	9	25	55	489	188	108
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		321.7	1.5	3.3	9.2	20.2	179.2	68.9	39.6
Lansing, Mich. (Includes Clinton, Eaton, and Ingham Counties.)	399, 306								
Area actually reporting.....	98.6%	2,182	6	26	26	57	1,194	616	255
Estimated total.....	100.0%	2,213	6	28	26	58	1,211	625	259
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		739.4	2.0	9.4	8.7	19.4	404.6	208.8	88.5
Laredo, Tex. (Includes Webb County.)	64, 847								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	901	5	22	18	139	385	220	163
Estimated total.....		1,481.9	7.7	33.9	27.8	214.4	593.7	363.1	251.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine. (Metropolitan State Economic Area includes Androscoggin County.)	85, 907								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	389	2	4	9	6	200	115	53
Estimated total.....		462.8	2.3	4.7	10.3	7.0	232.8	131.9	61.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1959, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Lexington, Ky. (Includes Fayette County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	129,787 100.0%	2,180 1,660.1	11 8.5	12 9.2	92 70.9	299 207.3	993 765.3	848 422.3	355 196.5
Lima, Ohio. (Includes Allen County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	103,785 100.0%	772 751.1	6 5.8	7 6.8	15 14.0	37 36.0	380 369.7	228 221.8	99 96.3
Lincola, Neb. (Includes Lancaster County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	154,067 100.0%	983 638.2	3 1.9	7 4.5	15 9.7	33 21.4	413 268.1	390 267.8	192 124.7
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark. (Includes Pulaski County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	339,480 76.1% 100.0%	2,501 3,296 1,372.1	11 14 5.8	20 26 10.9	131 172 71.8	139 183 76.4	1,100 1,445 603.4	760 999 417.2	340 447 186.7
Louis-Elyria, Ohio (Includes Lorain County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	215,822 97.9% 100.0%	759 781 361.9	6 6 2.8	6 6 2.8	47 48 22.2	33 34 15.5	334 344 159.4	159 164 76.0	174 179 82.9
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif. (Includes Los Angeles and Orange Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	6,685,563 100.0%	149,598 2,237.0	241 3.6	1,931 28.9	6,889 103.1	11,764 176.0	64,893 971.0	38,933 582.5	24,835 371.9
Louisville, Ky.-Ind. (Includes Jefferson County, Ky; and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	718,093 99.2% 100.0%	10,833 10,939 1,523.5	46 46 6.4	60 60 8.4	480 484 67.4	499 503 70.1	4,230 4,273 595.1	3,030 3,054 425.3	2,499 2,519 350.8
Lubbock, Tex. (Includes Lubbock County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	165,485 88.6% 100.0%	2,159 2,493 1,663.4	15 17 10.9	18 21 13.5	64 74 47.6	76 88 56.0	1,083 1,191 894.6	655 726 486.2	248 226 183.9

[illegible]

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1959, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Muskegon, Ind. (Includes Delaware County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	110,330 100.0%	880 798.3	2 1.8	12 10.9	83 75.3	17 15.4	531 481.7	37 33.6	198 179.6
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich. (Includes Muskegon County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	146,482 100.0%	1,743 1,196.9	4 2.7	18 12.3	31 21.2	62 42.3	718 490.2	634 432.8	276 188.4
Nashville, Tenn. (Includes Davidson County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	391,968 100.0%	5,441 1,643.2	38 9.7	47 12.0	232 59.2	287 73.2	3,266 833.2	1,380 343.6	1,185 302.3
Newark, N.J. (Includes Essex, Morris, and Union Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,674,817 98.6% 100.0%	19,629 19,908 1,188.0	51 52 3.1	182 185 11.0	1,003 1,017 60.7	1,402 1,422 84.9	8,174 8,280 494.7	4,833 4,020 283.7	3,964 3,872 239.9
New Haven and Waterbury, Conn. (Metropolitan Statistical Economic Area includes New Haven County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	684,414 93.0% 100.0%	4,038 4,343 663.6	7 8 1.2	17 18 2.8	50 54 8.3	116 125 19.1	1,906 2,114 323.0	1,051 1,130 172.7	831 894 136.6
New Orleans, La. (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, and St. Bernard Parishes.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	840,303 100.0%	11,974 1,392.0	60 7.0	109 12.3	920 107.0	571 66.4	4,192 487.3	2,338 271.8	3,787 440.2
Newport News-Hampton, Va. (Includes Hampton and Newport News cities and York County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	233,984 100.0%	2,433 1,091.1	20 9.0	19 8.5	85 38.1	187 83.9	964 432.3	906 406.3	252 113.0
New York, N.Y. (Includes New York City, Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, Richmond, Nassau, Rockland, Suffolk, and Westchester Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	10,945,360 98.9% 100.0%	135,524 137,587 1,304.7	417 423 4.0	825 869 8.2	6,505 6,605 62.6	11,498 11,673 110.7	39,812 40,418 383.3	54,126 54,950 521.1	22,300 22,649 214.8

(Includes New York City, Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, Richmond, Nassau, Rockland, Suffolk, and Westchester Counties.)
Area actually reporting.....
Estimated total.....
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

587, 418

Norfolk-Permanoth, Va.
(Includes Norfolk and Princess Anne Counties and Virginia Beach city.)
Area actually reporting.....
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

110, 762

Ordos, Utah.
(Includes Weber County.)
Area actually reporting.....
Estimated total.....
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

508, 707

Oklahoma City, Okla.
(Includes Oklahoma, Cleveland, and Canadian Counties.)
Area actually reporting.....
Estimated total.....
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

436, 438

Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa.
(Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr.; and Potawatamie County, Iowa.)
Area actually reporting.....
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

317, 413

Orlando, Fla.
(Includes Orange and Seminole Counties.)
Area actually reporting.....
Estimated total.....
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

1, 180, 188

Pateron-Clifton-Pasado, N.J.
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)
Area actually reporting.....
Estimated total.....
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

302, 448

Pensacola, Fla.
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)
Area actually reporting.....
Estimated total.....
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

287, 188

Peoria, Ill.
(Includes Peoria and Tazewell Counties.)
Area actually reporting.....
Estimated total.....
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

856
869
11, 498
6, 005
39, 812
40, 418
22, 309
22, 640
54, 126
54, 950
331.1
214.8

52
9.7
312
58.0
1, 258
234.0
2, 111
392.7
1, 275
237.2

3
4
3.6
810
1, 181
1, 066.3
268
301
333.0
233
333.1

28
29
5.8
6, 688
7, 167
1, 425.7
110
114
22.7
2, 087
2, 120
421.7
1, 384
1, 440
286.4

16
3.5
3, 141
688.1
123
26.9
59
12.9
1, 301
285.0
615
134.7
1, 008
220.8

23
26
8.2
3, 567
4, 022
1, 267.1
93
105
33.1
1, 661
1, 873
293.5
404
455
143.3

18
19
1.6
6, 481
6, 674
565.5
35
36
3.1
304
313
26.5
1, 515
1, 560
132.2
1, 152
1, 186
100.5

13
15
7.4
3, 884
4, 433
2, 244.1
118
128
68.2
1, 808
2, 115
1, 044.7
655
766
378.4
777
549
449.0

3
4
1.4
2, 232
2, 645
921.0
9
11
3.8
114
135
47.0
878
1, 040
362.1
602
713
248.3
471
538
194.3

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1959, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Philadelphia, Pa., N. J. (Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, Pa.; and Burlington, Camden, and Gloucester Counties, N. J.)	4,289,194								
Area actually reporting.....	97.1%	38,625	153	735	2,378	5,007	16,718	7,709	5,925
Estimated total.....	100.0%	39,779	156	757	2,449	5,157	17,217	7,939	6,102
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		927.4	3.7	17.6	57.1	120.2	401.4	185.1	142.3
Phoenix, Ariz. (Includes Maricopa County)	632,033								
Area actually reporting.....	99.1%	12,210	42	129	330	722	4,336	3,321	3,310
Estimated total.....	100.0%	12,253	42	130	333	729	4,375	3,351	3,340
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,938.5	6.4	19.9	54.1	111.8	671.0	513.9	512.2
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)	2,395,349								
Area actually reporting.....	93.8%	18,605	60	166	964	773	8,542	3,717	4,363
Estimated total.....	100.0%	19,835	64	177	1,049	824	9,107	3,963	4,651
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		828.1	2.7	7.4	43.8	34.4	380.2	165.5	194.2
Pittsfield, Mass. (Metropolitan State Economic Area includes Berkshire County.)	140,945								
Area actually reporting.....	93.7%	507	3	3	4	7	206	178	106
Estimated total.....	100.0%	540	3	3	4	7	220	190	113
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		383.1	2.1	2.1	2.8	5.0	156.1	134.8	80.2
Portland, Maine (Metropolitan State Economic Area includes Cumberland County.)	184,091								
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,388	3	9	17	32	698	419	210
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		750.3	1.6	4.9	9.2	17.3	377.3	228.5	113.5
Portland, Oreg.-Wash. (Includes Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington Counties, Oreg., and Clark County, Wash.)	815,745								
Area actually reporting.....	99.3%	9,112	17	79	379	207	4,059	2,917	1,454
Estimated total.....	100.0%	9,177	17	80	382	208	4,088	2,938	1,464
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,125.0	2.1	9.8	46.8	25.5	501.1	360.2	179.5

712, 873

87.9%

100.0%

117, 547

100.0%

140, 745

100.0%

166, 815

100.0%

373, 013

98.6%

100.0%

404, 035

100.0%

157, 560

97.8%

100.0%

583, 777

100.0%

203, 673

100.0%

7, 145

1, 135

1, 140.3

1, 063

904.3

744

528.6

1, 585

938.9

1, 114

1, 129

413.5

5, 901

1, 453.3

1, 305

1, 334

846.7

3, 261

556.6

1, 068

507.0

4

14

136

21.7

6

14

25

21.3

3

2

17.1

22

13.0

6

30

20

7.3

36

8.9

10

6.3

10

1.7

4

1.9

178

28.5

6

5.1

97

19.2

45

26.7

13

13

4.8

529

130.3

169

173

100.8

68

11.7

62

26.7

2, 966

3, 374

473.3

433

308.4

360

255.8

592

350.7

570

378

211.7

2, 540

625.5

539

551

340.7

1, 622

278.3

488

233.9

2, 000

2, 275

319.1

314

267.1

183

130.0

334

197.8

278

282

103.3

908

245.8

304

311

197.4

585

151.9

321

153.8

1, 847

2, 101

294.7

285

225.4

145

103.0

112

66.3

221

224

82.0

1, 437

353.9

251

257

163.1

573

98.3

194

59.4

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1959, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Sacramento, Calif. (Includes Sacramento County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	500,719 100.0%	6,634 1,324.9	15 3.0	84 10.8	364 70.7	126 25.6	2,058 560.8	1,732 345.9	1,303 272.2
Saginaw, Mich. (Includes Saginaw County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	140,239 100.0%	1,282 677.6	8 4.2	34 12.7	33 17.4	135 71.3	617 326.1	297 157.0	106 88.6
St. Joseph, Mo. (Includes Buchanan County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	89,178 100.0%	473 530.4	2 2.2	1 1.1	14 15.7	11 12.3	261 292.7	90 100.9	94 105.4
St. Louis, Mo.—III. (Includes St. Charles, St. Louis, and Jefferson Counties, Mo.; and Madison and St. Clair Counties, Ill.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	2,046,134 87.6% 100.0%	29,317 34,467 1,640.4	128 145 7.2	298 338 18.6	2,580 2,945 144.4	2,678 3,057 149.8	12,637 14,439 707.1	5,953 6,798 333.1	5,045 5,716 283.3
Salt Lake City, Utah. (Includes Salt Lake County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	380,787 100.0%	4,217 1,107.4	3 .8	43 11.3	92 24.2	147 38.6	1,982 520.5	1,199 314.9	751 197.2
San Angelo, Tex. (Includes Tom Green County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	63,415 100.0%	973 1,534.3	5 7.9	1 1.6	16 25.2	165 260.2	817 818.3	154 242.8	115 181.3
San Antonio, Tex. (Includes Bexar County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	683,983 99.2% 100.0%	10,224 10,308 1,508.6	81 81 7.6	72 73 10.7	317 320 46.8	749 755 110.5	4,900 4,940 725.0	2,269 2,227 325.9	1,926 1,942 284.2
San Bernardino-Riverside-Orange, Calif. (Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	801,681 82.6% 100.0%	9,152 11,094 1,383.8	25 30 3.7	108 131 16.3	225 273 34.1	396 480 59.9	4,649 5,035 702.9	2,205 2,673 333.4	1,544 1,872 233.5

(Includes Riverdale and San Bernardino Counties.)
 Area actually reporting.....
 Estimated total.....
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....

San Diego, Calif. (Includes San Diego County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,003,522 100.0%	9,152 11,004 1,383.8	25 106 16.3	116 11.6	340 33.9	428 42.6	3,985 397.1	3,823 381.0	2,306 2,305 2,005 1,544
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif. (Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	2,730,503 100.0%	35,945 1,321.3	86 3.2	308 11.3	2,172 79.8	2,294 84.3	15,197 558.6	7,637 280.7	4,649 5,635 702.9
San Jose, Calif. (Includes Santa Clara County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	630,615 100.0%	6,404 1,001.2	8 1.3	48 7.5	168 26.3	139 21.7	2,483 388.2	2,207 345.1	1,351 211.2
Santa Barbara, Calif. (Includes Santa Barbara County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	107,883 100.0%	1,783 1,002.0	5 3.0	15 8.9	25 14.9	53 31.6	797 474.7	674 401.5	214 127.5
Savannah, Ga. (Includes Chatham County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	184,161 79.2%	2,197 2,274 1,490.1	12 15 8.1	17 21 11.3	107 135 72.5	298 263 141.3	812 1,025 550.6	694 763 408.9	487 553 286.5
Scranton, Pa. (Includes Lackawanna County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	332,702 85.2%	1,004 1,055 433.4	1 1 .4	10 11 4.7	20 21 9.0	14 15 6.4	436 458 196.8	290 210 90.2	323 339 145.7
Seattle, Wash. (Includes King and Snohomish Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,094,778 90.7%	13,933 13,974 1,274.1	23 23 2.1	82 82 7.5	480 481 43.9	138 138 12.6	6,029 6,649 606.2	3,748 3,759 342.7	2,833 2,842 250.1
Shreveport, La. (Includes Bossier and Caddo Parishes.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	380,332 100.0%	1,934 680.1	26 9.3	6 2.1	58 20.7	102 36.4	733 261.6	582 207.7	427 152.4
Sioux City, Iowa. (Includes Woodbury County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	107,777 100.0%	887 823.0	6 5.5	7 6.5	18 16.7	15 13.9	371 344.2	294 272.8	176 163.3

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1959, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forecible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Sioux Falls, S. Dak. (Includes Minnehaha County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	85,851 75.6% 100.0%	515 680 791.1	1 1 1.2	1 1 1.2	4 5 5.8	1 1 1.2	164 225 262.5	225 225 346.7	119 157 182.7
South Bend, Ind. (Includes St. Joseph County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	337,874 100.0%	1,074 829.9	3 1.3	8 3.4	54 22.7	63 26.5	997 419.1	532 232.1	297 124.9
Spokane, Wash. (Includes Spokane County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	377,745 100.0%	1,036 697.0	10 3.6	16 5.8	63 22.7	32 11.5	811 292.0	734 264.3	270 97.2
Springfield, Ill. (Includes Sangamon County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	144,098 100.0%	920 629.7	1 .7	3 2.1	51 34.9	63 43.1	339 232.0	273 186.9	190 130.1
Springfield, Mo. (Includes Greene County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	145,376 100.0%	1,093 871.8	6 4.8	2 2.4	39 31.1	38 30.3	631 503.3	223 177.9	153 122.0
Springfield, Ohio (Includes Clark County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	130,701 100.0%	575 439.9	5 3.8	3 2.3	20 15.3	23 17.6	329 251.7	121 92.6	74 56.6
Springfield-Holyoke, Mass. (Metropolitan State Economic Area includes Hampshire Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	531,364 100.0%	2,904 527.7	5 .9	12 2.3	17 3.2	14 2.6	1,349 253.9	512 96.4	805 168.4
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va. (Includes Jefferson County, Ohio, and Brooke and Hancock Counties, W. Va.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	63,157 100.0%	685 1,096 645.6	4 6 3.6	3 5 3.0	30 48 28.5	37 59 35.1	392 106 369.2	106 106 92.9	113 139 106.4

W. Va.)	4	3	20	37	302	113
Area actually reporting.....	4	3	20	37	302	113
Area actually reporting.....	4	3	20	37	302	113
Estimated total.....	4	3	20	37	302	113
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	3.6	3.0	28.5	35.1	369.2	106.4
685						
1,066						
643.6						
Stockton, Calif.	944, 473					
(Includes San Joaquin County.)	100.0%					
Area actually reporting.....	4,363	8	48	205	147	1,248
Area actually reporting.....	1,766.9	3.2	19.3	82.5	59.1	502.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....						
604						
279.1						
Syracuse, N. Y.	562, 489					
(Includes Madison, Onondaga, and Oswego Counties.)	98.5%					
Area actually reporting.....	2,483	6	17	53	64	1,084
Area actually reporting.....	2,521	6	17	54	65	1,101
Estimated total.....	448.2	1.1	3.0	9.6	11.6	195.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....						
403						
409						
72.7						
Tucoma, Wash.	318, 358					
(Includes Pierce County.)	100.0%					
Area actually reporting.....	2,829	4	32	88	40	1,402
Area actually reporting.....	888.9	1.3	10.1	27.7	12.6	440.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....						
288.8						
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla.	760, 480					
(Includes Hillsborough and Pinellas Counties.)	100.0%					
Area actually reporting.....	10,039	54	51	378	757	5,290
Area actually reporting.....	1,320.1	7.1	6.7	49.7	99.5	695.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....						
1,080						
142.0						
Terre Haute, Ind.	107, 654					
(Includes Vigo County.)	100.0%					
Area actually reporting.....	1,193	2	2	50	26	679
Area actually reporting.....	1,108.2	1.9	1.9	40.4	24.2	636.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....						
286						
137.5						
Toledo, Ohio	433, 385					
(Includes Lucas County.)	100.0%					
Area actually reporting.....	5,316	7	29	257	220	2,310
Area actually reporting.....	1,172.6	1.5	6.4	56.7	48.5	509.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....						
672						
148.2						
Topeka, Kans.	140, 456					
(Includes Shawnee County.)	100.0%					
Area actually reporting.....	1,627	3	9	85	47	1,019
Area actually reporting.....	1,158.1	2.1	6.4	60.3	33.5	723.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....						
371						
264.1						
66.2						
Trenton, N. J.	385, 766					
(Includes Mercer County.)	98.4%					
Area actually reporting.....	2,399	7	17	95	100	1,132
Area actually reporting.....	2,438	7	17	97	102	1,150
Estimated total.....	917.3	2.6	6.4	36.5	38.4	432.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....						
522						
196.4						
Tucson, Ariz.	382, 139					
(Includes Pima County.)	100.0%					
Area actually reporting.....	3,812	10	17	111	200	1,798
Area actually reporting.....	1,454.2	3.8	6.5	42.3	76.3	685.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....						
751						
286.5						
332.9						
Tulsa, Okla.	414, 117					
(Includes Creek, Tulsa, and Osage Counties.)	91.6%					
Area actually reporting.....	4,063	31	56	159	251	1,999
Area actually reporting.....	5,025	34	61	174	274	2,182
Estimated total.....	1,213.4	8.2	14.7	42.0	66.2	539.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....						
700						
1,407						
1,596						
194.5						

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1959, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Utica-Rome, N.Y. (Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	298,853 100.0%	762 232.1	3 .9	4 1.2	16 4.9	24 7.3	351 108.9	227 66.2	137 41.7
Waco, Tex. (Includes McLennan County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	148,386 95.4% 100.0%	1,982 2,079 1,401.5	24 25 16.9	18 19 12.8	52 55 37.1	351 368 248.1	1,007 1,056 711.9	302 317 213.7	228 239 161.1
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. (Includes District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md.; Alexandria and Falls Church cities and Arlington and Fairfax Counties, Va.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,983,482 99.5% 100.0%	20,594 20,697 1,051.4	119 120 6.1	168 169 8.6	928 933 47.4	3,478 3,495 177.5	7,654 7,692 390.7	4,629 4,652 236.3	3,618 3,636 184.7
Waterloo, Iowa (Includes Black Hawk County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	191,875 100.0%	659 542.1	4 3.3	3 2.5	13 10.7	24 19.7	325 267.3	214 176.0	76 62.5
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Includes Palm Beach County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	234,337 54.4% 100.0%	1,493 2,746 1,223.0	9 17 7.6	17 31 13.8	51 94 41.9	180 331 147.4	709 1,414 628.7	336 618 275.2	131 241 107.3
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio (Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, West Virginia; and Belmont County, Ohio.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	188,168 100.0%	1,100 584.6	5 2.7	10 5.3	55 29.2	27 14.3	618 328.4	231 122.8	154 81.8
Wichita, Kans. (Includes Sedgewick County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	349,019 100.0%	3,227 943.5	6 1.8	33 9.6	95 27.8	231 67.3	1,486 434.5	919 268.7	457 133.6

Wichita Falls, Tex.
(Includes Wichita and Archer Counties.)

10

[illegible]

General United States Crime Statistics

Information is presented in this section to round out and expand data available through the Index of Crime. It will be noted that classifications other than those in the preceding section are shown.

No attempt has been made in this section to build up crime totals for States or other areas. Totals for crime categories other than in the Index of Crime will be presented in the future and await the results of an accelerated program of broadening the base of arrest information. These additional totals, when available, will represent offenses known to the police through arrests as distinguished from the present offenses known to the police as representing a count of criminal acts.

Table 5.—City Crime Trends, 1958-59, by Population Groups

[Offenses known to the police in 3,124 cities, total population 94,846,392]

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thrift		Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
TOTAL:										
1958.....	2,018,071	4,217	2,083	8,018	10,950	77,339	482,944	290,888	891,243	230,849
1959.....	2,019,136	4,366	2,763	8,369	87,283	83,070	465,400	297,191	875,276	234,387
Percent change.....	+0.1	+3.6	+2.9	+4.3	-4.4	+6.3	+1.5	+2.3	-1.8	+2.5
GROUP I										
47 cities over 250,000; population 36,399,410:										
1958.....	990,903	2,363	1,432	5,325	43,574	50,294	230,890	155,704	340,544	130,777
1959.....	999,899	2,506	1,482	5,698	41,783	54,075	235,177	157,639	329,769	133,523
Percent change.....	+1.1	+5.8	+3.5	+7.0	-4.1	+7.5	+1.0	+1.2	-3.2	+2.3
5 cities over 1,000,000; population 17,216,680:										
1958.....	422,139	1,022	463	3,078	23,688	28,411	105,171	87,902	117,628	54,716
1959.....	431,263	1,079	450	3,364	23,845	31,142	105,474	80,520	116,822	50,597
Percent change.....	+2.2	+5.6	-2.8	+9.3	+7	+9.6	+3	+1.8	-7	-8.9
2 cities, 750,000 to 1,000,000; population 1,791,220:										
1958.....	45,391	173	73	146	1,905	2,748	6,746	4,949	21,875	6,776
1959.....	43,281	152	88	193	1,927	2,660	6,612	5,466	20,415	6,088
Percent change.....	-4.0	-12.1	+20.5	+32.2	+1.2	-2.1	-2.0	+16.4	-6.7	-10.9
11 cities, 300,000 to 750,000; population 6,984,391:										
1958.....	204,571	485	392	889	8,699	9,807	47,296	24,261	78,823	33,949
1959.....	197,732	526	412	986	7,594	10,429	48,111	23,550	75,264	30,869
Percent change.....	-3.3	+8.5	+3.1	+10.9	-12.4	+5.6	+1.9	-2.9	-4.5	-9.1
29 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 10,407,118:										
1958.....	286,802	683	504	1,212	9,312	9,268	71,737	38,532	122,218	35,336
1959.....	287,383	743	532	1,153	8,417	9,822	72,990	39,103	117,266	37,365
Percent change.....	-.6	+8.8	+5.6	-4.9	-9.6	+5.0	+1.7	+1.5	-4.1	+3.7
GROUP II										
78 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 11,236,414:										
1958.....	279,942	603	412	751	5,937	9,068	64,384	36,279	133,531	28,977
1959.....	282,001	603	431	750	5,701	9,307	64,327	37,329	133,697	29,976
Percent change.....	+7.7	0	+4.6	-2.8	-4.0	+1.5	-.1	+2.9	+1	+3.4

Table 5.—City Crime Trends, 1958-59, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Foreble rate	Robbery	Aggra- vated assault	Burglary— breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and non- negligent slaughter	Man- slaughter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
GROUP III										
183 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 12,660,464:										
1958.....	252,287	427	368	654	4,263	7,004	56,047	26,555	124,070	22,890
1959.....	254,198	440	332	651	4,183	7,546	57,334	37,407	122,982	23,314
Percent change.....	+1.8	+5.2	-9.8	-5	-1.9	+7.7	+2.3	+2.3	-9	+1.9
GROUP IV										
357 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,447,387:										
1958.....	224,302	355	215	494	2,749	4,540	47,344	29,126	122,001	17,478
1959.....	224,546	328	238	562	2,576	4,756	47,003	30,520	120,206	18,265
Percent change.....	+1.1	-7.6	+16.7	+13.8	-6.3	+4.8	-7	+4.8	-1.4	+4.7
GROUP V										
844 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,235,728:										
1958.....	202,285	273	152	504	2,290	4,170	41,713	22,452	116,738	14,014
1959.....	201,113	299	172	517	1,960	4,347	41,817	22,716	114,706	14,579
Percent change.....	-6	+9.5	+13.2	+2.6	-13.3	+4.0	+2	+1.2	-1.7	+4.0
GROUP VI										
1,615 cities under 10,000; population 8,892,980:										
1958.....	98,352	196	104	320	1,167	2,154	22,566	10,772	54,350	6,713
1959.....	97,319	189	107	243	1,090	2,140	21,742	11,580	53,854	6,384
Percent change.....	-1.1	-3.6	+2.9	-26.4	-7.5	-7	-3.7	+7.5	-9	-4.9

Table 6.—City Crime Trends, 1959 versus Average 1954-58

[Offenses known to the police in 2,721 cities over 2,500, total population 84,158,492]

Offense	Number of offenses		Percent change
	Average 1954-58	1959	
Total.....	1, 528, 143	1, 791, 249	+17. 2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	3, 465	3, 812	+10. 0
Manslaughter by negligence.....	2, 381	2, 327	-2. 3
Forcible rape.....	15, 811	7, 059	+21. 5
Robbery.....	46, 638	49, 792	+6. 8
Aggravated assault.....	63, 938	71, 188	+11. 3
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	344, 151	405, 990	+18. 0
Larceny—thft.....	1 892, 901	1 062, 479	+17. 9
Auto theft.....	168, 860	198, 602	+17. 6

¹ Beginning in 1958 the rape category was limited to forcible offenses. Prior to 1958 statutory cases were also included. The forcible rapes used to construct the annual average for 1954-57 were estimates based on special offense analyses furnished by over 400 selected cities (total population over 50,000,000) which showed the proportion of reported rapes classified as forcible each year.

² Includes all reported thefts regardless of value of property stolen.

Table 7.—Monthly Variations, 1959

[Daily average, offenses known to the police in 3,235 cities, total population 97,376,891]

Month	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thft	Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
January-December.....	12. 4	7. 6	23. 6	160. 0	231. 1	1, 310. 6	3, 307. 7	636. 4
January-March.....	10. 7	7. 3	20. 7	181. 0	206. 8	1, 409. 6	3, 217. 7	628. 4
April-June.....	12. 4	6. 5	24. 1	138. 8	240. 6	1, 184. 4	3, 314. 8	622. 1
July-September.....	13. 5	7. 2	25. 5	142. 0	253. 9	1, 259. 5	3, 307. 6	609. 6
October-December.....	12. 9	9. 4	23. 8	178. 6	222. 7	1, 389. 7	3, 388. 8	685. 1
January.....	10. 8	7. 3	20. 2	186. 2	201. 4	1, 424. 2	3, 091. 6	620. 1
February.....	11. 0	7. 8	21. 5	184. 8	213. 7	1, 436. 9	3, 228. 6	631. 2
March.....	10. 5	7. 0	20. 6	172. 4	205. 9	1, 370. 5	3, 334. 0	634. 4
April.....	11. 8	6. 7	23. 2	158. 2	228. 9	1, 258. 2	3, 363. 1	651. 6
May.....	11. 9	6. 8	23. 7	128. 1	246. 1	1, 144. 6	3, 257. 7	597. 7
June.....	13. 4	6. 1	25. 5	130. 5	246. 7	1, 151. 7	3, 325. 6	617. 7
July.....	13. 2	7. 0	23. 9	135. 0	245. 7	1, 236. 3	3, 351. 8	594. 5
August.....	14. 2	7. 5	27. 4	145. 2	266. 2	1, 288. 6	3, 359. 9	614. 5
September.....	13. 1	7. 1	25. 3	146. 0	249. 7	1, 253. 5	3, 208. 0	620. 0
October.....	12. 1	8. 8	25. 8	153. 4	236. 2	1, 281. 3	3, 328. 7	684. 7
November.....	11. 9	9. 0	22. 3	176. 4	216. 8	1, 370. 3	3, 269. 3	602. 2
December.....	14. 8	10. 3	23. 1	206. 0	214. 9	1, 516. 8	3, 564. 4	678. 6

Table 8.—City Crime Rates, 1959, by Population Groups
[Offenses known to the police and rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thrift		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
TOTAL, GROUPS I-VI									
3,348 cities; total population 99,246,019:	4,618	2,890	8,672	58,701	85,337	484,947	308,576	914,514	235,060
Number of offenses known.....	4.6	2.9	8.7	58.1	85.9	484.1	310.6	920.5	235.6
Rate per 100,000.....									
GROUP I									
51 cities over 250,000; population 38,709,332:	2,665	1,582	5,860	42,884	56,279	245,466	165,033	353,895	140,264
Number of offenses known.....	6.9	4.1	15.2	110.6	145.2	633.3	425.8	913.1	361.9
Rate per 100,000.....									
5 cities over 1,000,000; population 17,216,680:	1,079	450	3,364	23,845	31,142	105,474	89,520	116,822	59,567
Number of offenses known.....	6.3	2.6	19.5	138.5	180.9	612.6	520.0	678.5	346.0
Rate per 100,000.....									
3 cities, 750,000 to 1,000,000; population 2,723,910:	267	126	293	2,456	4,229	14,037	8,343	29,057	9,052
Number of offenses known.....	9.8	4.6	10.8	90.2	155.3	515.3	306.3	1,066.7	332.3
Rate per 100,000.....									
12 cities, 500,000 to 750,000; population 7,719,179:	549	430	1,025	7,727	10,845	49,445	25,559	80,715	32,318
Number of offenses known.....	7.1	5.6	13.3	100.1	140.5	640.5	331.1	1,045.6	418.7
Rate per 100,000.....									
31 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 11,098,583:	770	576	1,198	8,856	10,063	76,510	41,611	127,301	39,327
Number of offenses known.....	6.9	5.2	10.8	79.8	90.7	689.4	374.9	1,147.0	354.3
Rate per 100,000.....									
GROUP II									
78 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 11,226,414:	603	431	730	5,701	9,207	64,327	37,329	133,697	29,976
Number of offenses known.....	5.4	3.8	6.5	50.7	81.9	572.5	332.2	1,189.9	266.8
Rate per 100,000.....									
GROUP III									
187 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 12,983,305:	456	335	694	4,249	7,738	59,694	35,390	126,330	23,706
Number of offenses known.....	3.5	2.6	5.1	32.8	59.8	453.8	268.8	976.6	183.3
Rate per 100,000.....									

Rate per 100,000.....	3.5	2.6	5.1	32.8	50.8	433.8	296.8	976.6	183.3
GROUP IV									
373 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,943,042:									
Number of offenses known.....	344	246	578	2,651	4,807	49,337	31,653	125,161	19,047
Rate per 100,000.....	2.7	1.9	4.5	20.5	37.8	381.3	244.6	991.0	147.2
GROUP V									
884 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,797,895:									
Number of offenses known.....	322	181	538	2,034	4,752	43,457	23,822	118,370	15,148
Rate per 100,000.....	2.3	1.3	3.9	14.7	34.4	313.0	172.6	857.9	109.8
GROUP VI									
1,775 cities under 10,000; population 9,675,011:									
Number of offenses known.....	226	115	283	1,182	2,484	23,646	12,349	57,061	6,949
Rate per 100,000.....	2.3	1.2	2.9	12.2	23.7	244.4	127.6	586.8	71.8

Table 9.—Offense Analysis, Trends, 1958-59, and Percent Distribution

[399 cities over 25,000. Total population 59,015,873]

Classification	Number of offenses		Percent change	Percent distribution, 1959
	1958	1959		
Robbery:				
TOTAL	48,517	46,753	-3.6	100.0
Highway.....	25,218	24,955	-1.0	53.3
Commercial house.....	12,372	10,986	-11.6	23.4
Oil station.....	2,291	2,194	-4.2	4.7
Chain store.....	1,648	1,638	-.6	3.5
Residence.....	3,898	3,814	-2.2	8.2
Bank.....	3,209	261	+24.9	.6
Miscellaneous.....	2,881	2,955	+2.6	6.3
Burglary—breaking or entering:				
TOTAL	331,609	333,058	+4	100.0
Residence (dwelling):				
Night.....	71,849	76,160	+6.0	22.9
Day.....	57,829	62,447	+8.0	18.7
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):				
Night.....	187,408	178,644	-4.7	53.7
Day.....	14,516	15,807	+8.9	4.7
Larceny—thrift (except auto theft, by value):				
TOTAL	807,909	797,362	-1.3	100.0
\$50 and over.....	224,460	228,676	+1.9	28.7
\$5 to \$50.....	466,285	455,139	-2.4	57.1
Under \$5.....	117,164	113,547	-3.1	14.2
Larceny—thrift (by type):				
TOTAL	807,909	797,362	-1.3	100.0
Pocket-picking.....	7,116	7,312	+2.8	.9
Purse-snatching.....	12,670	12,625	-.4	1.6
Shoplifting.....	41,911	46,013	+9.8	5.8
Thefts from autos (except accessories).....	145,516	149,477	+2.7	18.7
Auto accessories.....	222,225	198,465	-10.7	24.9
Bicycles.....	109,388	107,556	-1.7	13.5
All others.....	269,083	275,914	+2.5	34.6

Table 10.—Value of Property Stolen, by Type of Crime, 1959

[399 cities over 25,000. Total population 59,015,873]

Classification	Number of offenses	Value of property stolen	Average value per offense
TOTAL	1,341,023	\$399,000,000	\$301
Robbery.....	46,753	10,900,000	233
Burglary.....	333,058	62,000,000	186
Larceny—thrift.....	797,362	60,300,000	76
Auto theft.....	163,850	135,800,000	829

Table 11.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered

[399 cities over 25,000. Total population 59,015,873]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
TOTAL	\$262,000,000	\$142,100,000	52.8
Currency, notes, etc.....	30,900,000	2,600,000	8.4
Jewelry and precious metals.....	23,800,000	1,800,000	7.6
Furs.....	8,800,000	300,000	3.4
Clothing.....	12,100,000	1,400,000	11.6
Locally stolen automobiles.....	135,500,000	124,600,000	92.0
Miscellaneous.....	57,900,000	11,400,000	19.7

Table 12.—Offenses Known, Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1959, by Population Groups, Number per 100 Known Offenses

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
TOTAL, GROUPS I-VI									
2,094 cities; total population 77,695,412:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	27.1	92.7	88.5	73.6	42.5	73.9	30.7	20.9	28.2
Persons charged.....	20.5	93.8	73.0	75.6	42.1	64.7	20.8	15.4	21.4
GROUP I									
38 cities over 250,000; total population 31,868,588:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	29.5	92.2	88.7	71.5	42.4	78.2	31.6	22.9	22.4
Persons charged.....	21.0	92.9	71.0	70.2	39.8	59.3	18.6	15.8	17.8
4 cities over 1,000,000; total population 14,768,662:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	30.3	90.4	91.1	70.0	43.3	77.8	32.8	22.2	19.2
Persons charged.....	20.2	99.5	107.5	70.2	39.3	61.1	17.1	12.8	15.7
3 cities, 750,000 to 1,000,000; total population 7,223,919:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	27.5	93.9	99.2	72.7	38.6	77.3	25.0	23.4	17.5
Persons charged.....	22.9	100.7	123.8	92.5	40.4	56.8	23.4	17.6	17.5
10 cities, 500,000 to 750,000; total population 6,567,970:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	34.2	92.0	83.2	78.3	43.2	79.9	37.0	28.8	25.3
Persons charged.....	23.2	75.8	41.7	58.1	42.9	54.9	22.3	19.4	18.1
21 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 7,808,946:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.2	93.8	88.8	68.4	40.2	77.6	27.4	19.2	26.5
Persons charged.....	19.7	93.4	58.1	74.9	37.8	61.0	18.6	16.4	21.1

Table 12.—*Offenses Known, Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1959, by Population Groups, Number per 100 Known Offenses—Continued*

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
GROUP II									
70 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 10,265,804:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.6	92.7	91.5	73.5	44.1	78.0	30.3	19.4	28.4
Persons charged.....	19.2	92.7	72.3	81.1	42.1	67.1	21.0	14.5	19.2
GROUP III									
140 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 9,770,431:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	23.3	95.5	86.2	75.3	38.8	77.9	27.5	18.2	27.2
Persons charged.....	18.3	95.2	71.5	89.2	45.6	76.5	19.1	13.6	23.1
GROUP IV									
279 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 9,851,254:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	23.4	92.5	78.1	77.5	42.0	83.0	29.7	18.5	33.2
Persons charged.....	19.2	90.5	66.1	82.3	54.7	79.4	22.7	14.7	30.0
GROUP V									
624 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 10,094,273:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.4	96.7	94.8	86.8	44.8	84.4	29.9	19.9	41.8
Persons charged.....	22.0	106.1	97.0	97.3	61.6	88.5	27.0	15.6	39.2
GROUP VI									
943 cities under 10,000; total population 5,845,062:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	29.6	86.8	91.3	82.5	47.1	88.4	34.7	24.7	42.9
Persons charged.....	26.3	95.9	86.3	89.9	68.9	90.4	33.7	19.9	44.1

(Held
known

Table 13.—Offenses Known, Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1959, by Geographic Divisions. Number per 100 Known Offenses

Auto theft	Geographic division	Total	Criminal homicide		For- cible rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Lar- ceny— theft	Auto theft
			Murder and nonneg- ligent man- slaugh- ter	Man- slaugh- ter by negli- gence						
	TOTAL, ALL DIVISIONS									
	2,094 cities; total population 77,695,412:									
100.0	Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
28.4	Offenses cleared by arrest.....	27.1	22.7	28.5	73.6	42.5	78.9	30.7	20.9	26.2
19.2	Persons charged.....	20.5	23.8	73.0	75.6	42.1	64.7	20.8	13.4	21.4
	NEW ENGLAND STATES									
	167 cities; total population 5,851,607:									
100.0	Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
27.2	Offenses cleared by arrest.....	27.7	27.2	91.1	87.2	48.7	89.2	31.3	23.3	26.6
22.1	Persons charged.....	21.7	80.2	77.0	101.8	37.9	82.2	23.8	17.4	20.6
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES									
	482 cities; total population 19,496,637:									
100.0	Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
33.2	Offenses cleared by arrest.....	27.0	94.0	93.1	75.7	41.7	77.1	28.9	19.3	25.1
30.0	Persons charged.....	21.6	108.6	109.2	98.1	53.0	73.9	20.8	12.8	22.8
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES									
	498 cities; total population 19,010,431:									
100.0	Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
41.8	Offenses cleared by arrest.....	28.4	89.3	86.8	71.9	43.1	79.0	34.4	22.1	23.5
39.2	Persons charged.....	18.4	86.5	70.7	49.8	31.9	41.7	18.7	15.0	19.1
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES									
	230 cities; total population 6,436,318:									
100.0	Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
42.9	Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.7	88.5	91.5	70.7	36.5	76.8	28.1	20.9	31.8
44.1	Persons charged.....	16.8	55.7	29.6	38.5	22.6	26.1	18.1	14.5	23.2
	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES									
	186 cities; total population 7,536,410:									
100.0	Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
32.4	Offenses cleared by arrest.....	32.4	95.7	94.2	78.6	47.2	84.6	33.8	24.3	28.2
	Persons charged.....	31.5	102.8	103.4	103.7	65.0	86.3	29.1	23.8	25.5
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES									
	62 cities; total population 2,150,664:									
100.0	Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
25.5	Offenses cleared by arrest.....	25.5	93.8	89.2	74.1	41.3	79.5	25.5	19.8	25.2
	Persons charged.....	21.9	96.6	85.3	89.2	50.4	86.9	18.5	17.5	17.2
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES									
	117 cities; total population 6,412,692:									
100.0	Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
30.0	Offenses cleared by arrest.....	30.0	95.3	97.7	73.0	47.2	77.5	31.4	24.9	28.0
	Persons charged.....	20.1	94.0	50.9	84.8	48.7	63.6	20.3	15.5	17.8

Table 13.—Offenses Known, Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1959, by Geographic Divisions. Number per 100 Known Offenses—Continued

Geographic division	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thrift	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MOUNTAIN STATES									
104 cities; total population 2,820,543:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	23.1	92.1	86.4	80.6	41.5	75.3	29.3	18.0	26.7
Persons charged.....	19.2	92.1	30.7	60.3	36.0	51.8	22.2	15.7	23.2
PACIFIC STATES									
248 cities; total population 7,980,110:									
Offenses known.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest.....	21.7	90.6	66.9	63.4	38.6	68.0	27.6	16.9	27.3
Persons charged.....	16.0	91.6	39.1	58.6	39.0	51.5	18.1	12.2	22.7

Table 14.—Number of Persons Found Guilty per 100 Persons Formally Charged by the Police, 1959; 201 Cities Over 25,000, Total Population 32,993,800

Offense	Number of persons			
	Charged (held for prosecution)	Found guilty		
		Total guilty	Offense charged	Lesser offense
TOTAL.....	100.0	75.4	74.9	0.5
Criminal homicide:				
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	100.0	59.4	42.8	16.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	100.0	34.6	29.8	4.8
Robbery.....	100.0	64.8	50.7	14.1
Aggravated assault.....	100.0	43.9	26.1	17.8
Other assaults.....	100.0	52.8	49.0	3.8
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	100.0	71.4	30.9	11.5
Larceny—thrift.....	100.0	72.6	67.1	5.5
Auto theft.....	100.0	67.5	58.7	8.8
Embezzlement and fraud.....	100.0	65.4	59.7	5.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	100.0	51.4	44.0	7.4
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	100.0	77.1	64.5	12.6
Forcible rape.....	100.0	43.0	30.6	12.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	100.0	59.7	58.6	1.1
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	100.0	72.6	66.0	6.6
Narcotic drug laws.....	100.0	65.2	58.2	7.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	100.0	67.2	61.7	5.5
Offenses against family and children.....	100.0	60.2	59.0	1.2
Liquor laws.....	100.0	74.7	73.4	1.3
Driving while intoxicated.....	100.0	86.8	78.9	7.9
Traffic and motor vehicle laws.....	100.0	75.6	75.3	.3
Disorderly conduct.....	100.0	69.7	68.5	1.2
Drunkenness.....	100.0	86.5	86.1	.4
Vagrancy.....	100.0	77.5	76.1	1.4
Gambling.....	100.0	53.6	52.9	.7
All other offenses.....	100.0	63.7	62.7	1.0

ld for
noun

Auto
theft

100.0
26.7
23.2

100.0
27.3
22.7

arged
800

esser
ffense

0.5

16.6
4.8
14.1
17.8

3.5
11.5

5.5
8.8

5.7
7.4
12.6
12.4

1.1
6.6
7.0
5.5

1.2
1.3
7.9
3
1.2
4
1.4
7
1.0

Offenses in Individual Areas

Offenses becoming known to the police during the calendar year 1959 are listed in table 15 for those cities having 25,000 or more inhabitants. Of primary interest to a police administrator is the fluctuation of crime in his own jurisdiction from one period to the next and the current incidence of crime compared with an average of the experience for the preceding five years or other cumulative period. In addition, figures for an individual community may be converted to the number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants for certain comparisons with pertinent average rates contained in this publication.

Caution should be exercised in comparing crime data for individual cities because the differences in the figures may be due to a variety of factors. Such comparisons are not necessarily significant even though the figures for individual communities are converted into terms of number of offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. This observation is equally applicable in making comparisons between standard metropolitan statistical areas, states, geographical divisions, and other areas.

The following is a list of some of the factors which affect the amount and type of crime in the community but it should be noted that these are not all-inclusive:

Population of the city and metropolitan area adjacent thereto.

The composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex and race.

The economic status and activities of the population.

Relative stability of population.

Climate.

Educational, recreational, and religious facilities.

The number of police employees per unit of population.

The standards governing appointments to the police force.

The policies of the prosecuting officials and the courts.

The attitude of the public toward law enforcement problems.

The degree of efficiency of the local law enforcement agency.

In considering the volume of crime committed locally, it is generally more important to determine whether the figures for a given community show increases or decreases than to ascertain whether they exceed or fall short of those for some other individual community, and it should be remembered that the amount of crime committed in a community is not solely chargeable to the police but is rather a charge against the entire community.

In publishing these figures, the FBI acts as a service agency. The figures published are those submitted by the contributing agencies. The FBI, through its verification procedures and personal contact program, attempts to hold to a minimum those instances where a community's crime figures fall short of full compliance.

Table 15.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1959, Cities and Towns Over 25,000 in Population

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thrift		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Abilene, Tex.	4	1	6	15	30	306	245	1,356	113
Abington Township, Pa.	1	1	2	4	1	110	69	140	2
Akron, Ohio	11	12	10	203	60	1,591	831	3,720	1,480
Alameda, Calif.	—	4	3	3	3	90	73	585	42
Albany, Ga.	3	7	3	12	52	224	51	114	42
Albany, N.Y.	5	2	9	25	38	459	133	494	251
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	10	7	12	115	104	1,198	1,049	3,575	1,260
Alexandria, La.	—	1	1	20	15	278	73	395	79
Alexandria, Va.	6	2	5	36	263	417	243	1,333	103
Alhambra, Calif.	—	1	5	15	20	362	274	600	116
Alliuppa, Pa.	—	1	5	5	11	33	35	93	24
Allen Park, Mich.	—	1	1	6	3	130	84	341	46
Allentown, Pa.	5	5	2	12	18	239	125	727	84
Alliance, Ohio	—	—	—	16	1	83	45	194	21
Alton, Ill.	—	—	—	14	7	133	47	461	47
Altos, Pa.	1	—	3	7	9	144	60	218	91
Amarillo, Tex.	9	2	10	37	165	449	595	1,849	282
Ames, Iowa	2	—	—	1	—	32	32	184	14
Amsterdam, N.Y.	—	—	—	—	1	21	19	69	1
Anaheim, Calif.	3	12	4	22	27	494	470	1,196	120
Anchorage, Alaska	4	1	3	19	31	160	168	584	194
Anderson, Ind.	2	1	2	8	16	165	77	138	117
Annapolis, Md.	1	—	—	4	1	107	127	418	40
Ann Arbor, Mich.	1	2	4	11	179	486	495	980	61
Anniston, Ala.	6	1	8	5	84	158	126	306	30
Appleton, Wis.	—	—	—	4	1	66	63	624	8
Arcadia, Calif.	—	3	6	15	20	295	219	511	40
Arlington, Mass.	—	1	—	2	—	65	37	172	31
Arlington, Va.	5	8	12	36	67	464	583	1,391	226
Asheville, N.C.	6	—	5	19	137	238	209	529	177
Ashland, Ky.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ashtabula, Ohio.	1	1	—	8	8	61	28	296	24
Athens, Ga.	3	1	—	98	8	103	80	175	32
Atlanta, Ga.	74	42	62	358	629	3,559	2,214	7,520	2,351
Atlantic City, N.J.	3	3	15	56	89	933	449	628	262
Attleboro, Mass.	—	—	1	1	—	60	51	104	11
Auburn, Maine	—	—	1	2	1	32	20	107	7
Auburn, N.Y.	1	1	—	—	1	22	54	152	10
Augusta, Ga.	10	3	4	11	176	284	144	554	126
Aurora, Colo.	—	—	2	13	2	142	83	246	43
Aurora, Ill.	1	—	3	10	26	200	118	467	39
Austin, Minn.	—	—	—	6	4	94	63	544	38
Austin, Tex.	—	—	—	45	280	976	259	2,883	267
Bakersfield, Calif.	7	7	12	35	52	307	363	1,517	192
Baldwin Park, Calif.	1	4	4	18	57	249	168	429	100
Baltimore, Md.	84	64	121	984	2,156	4,110	4,400	7,505	3,422
Bangor, Maine	—	1	—	3	1	61	68	307	42
Barberton, Ohio	—	—	—	8	5	154	83	337	79
Bartlesville, Okla.	1	—	—	1	4	34	48	243	15
Baton Rouge, La.	9	4	16	56	149	1,453	859	2,121	288
Battle Creek, Mich.	2	—	4	9	31	255	114	740	40
Bay City, Mich.	—	2	6	8	4	269	77	751	114
Bayonne, N.J.	1	—	1	21	28	218	138	311	146
Baytown, Tex.	—	—	3	3	37	104	96	117	20
Beaumont, Tex.	16	—	10	39	329	718	243	1,439	197
Belleville, Ill.	1	—	—	6	—	90	52	205	20
Belleville, N.J.	1	—	—	5	6	36	29	60	40
Bellingham, Wash.	—	—	—	3	1	84	110	345	28
Belmont, Mass.	—	—	1	1	1	61	52	139	27
Beloit, Wis.	—	—	—	10	4	82	74	439	24

Only 4 months received

Table 15.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1959, Cities and Towns Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Benton Harbor, Mich.	3	1	5	44	29	192	116	517	64
Berkeley, Calif.	4	4	9	73	71	545	225	1,715	152
Berwyn, Ill.	—	2	—	23	2	161	149	168	75
Bessemer, Ala.	2	—	3	13	144	138	50	258	68
Bethlehem, Pa.	—	2	—	6	2	167	99	447	39
Beverly, Mass.	—	—	—	2	3	42	65	233	53
Beverly Hills, Calif.	—	2	—	8	1	114	65	87	54
Billings, Mont.	—	2	—	7	3	242	273	1,211	107
Biloxi, Miss.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Binghamton, N.Y.	—	—	1	5	4	136	85	506	59
Birmingham, Ala.	43	26	53	200	446	2,209	1,384	3,319	1,058
Birmingham, Mich.	—	—	—	1	—	64	51	327	17
Bloomfield, N.J.	—	—	—	2	4	74	68	135	49
Bloomington, Ill.	—	—	—	5	6	132	115	394	103
Bloomington, Ind.	—	—	3	5	1	167	80	432	45
Boise, Idaho.	3	—	1	8	2	150	236	493	135
Borger, Tex.	—	—	—	1	10	73	48	428	44
Bossier City, La.	—	—	—	1	16	40	91	103	12
Boston, Mass.	34	39	95	444	643	3,132	2,189	3,883	3,650
Boulder, Colo.	1	—	—	1	—	41	99	222	28
Braintree, Mass.	—	—	1	—	1	52	72	71	42
Bremerton, Wash.	1	—	1	4	4	92	35	407	39
Bridgeport, Conn.	1	8	2	36	93	919	420	1,232	338
Bristol, Conn.	1	—	1	2	—	89	38	103	52
Brockton, Mass.	—	—	3	10	8	153	205	494	192
Brookhaven, N.Y.	3	—	—	4	10	365	144	353	47
Brookline, Mass.	—	—	—	10	3	217	81	478	166
Brownsville, Tex.	2	3	5	1	25	199	136	522	100
Bryan, Tex.	1	—	—	7	185	44	165	12	12
Buena Park, Calif.	2	—	6	4	14	152	133	448	62
Buffalo, N.Y.	21	20	11	141	250	1,027	420	1,139	1,454
Burbank, Calif.	3	3	5	38	27	505	321	826	244
Burlington, Iowa	—	—	—	1	—	76	21	326	18
Burlington, N.C.	3	1	2	2	49	102	62	290	26
Burlington, Vt.	—	—	—	—	—	110	48	365	110
Butte, Mont.	2	1	4	23	19	162	66	537	164
Cambridge, Mass.	1	4	4	44	27	240	276	425	603
Camden, N.J.	4	10	27	186	363	915	513	1,085	667
Canton, Ohio	3	6	1	58	13	478	324	1,072	230
Carlsbad, N. Mex.	4	—	2	—	10	105	135	532	44
Casper, Wyo.	3	—	3	6	3	190	93	355	37
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	3	3	1	7	6	203	169	900	149
Champaign, Ill.	—	—	1	28	54	265	90	514	64
Charleston, S.C.	12	4	18	109	108	875	555	1,482	228
Charleston, W. Va.	6	7	12	74	105	557	473	1,270	230
Charlotte, N.C.	29	11	11	74	741	1,544	485	2,141	386
Charlottesville, Va.	3	2	1	6	32	68	75	240	14
Chattanooga, Tenn.	18	16	9	122	159	1,418	86	2,365	388
Cheektowaga, N.Y.	—	—	—	2	2	49	47	123	28
Chester, Mass.	—	—	—	15	7	165	85	109	73
Chester, Pa.	—	6	2	9	—	199	71	303	37
Chester, Pa.	6	1	4	43	223	289	137	347	227
Cheyenne, Wyo.	—	3	3	4	1	96	93	675	67
Chicago, Ill.	330	80	597	8,073	4,379	16,357	9,561	12,472	17,273
Chicago Heights, Ill.	2	—	2	31	70	230	178	302	97
Chicopee, Mass.	—	2	2	1	1	78	78	177	36
Chillicothe, Ohio	—	2	—	1	—	122	25	147	24
Chula Vista, Calif.	—	2	5	13	11	189	126	602	71
Cicero, Ill.	1	2	2	65	82	274	253	463	216
Cincinnati, Ohio	45	29	95	206	258	1,332	1,237	4,342	927

Table 15.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1959, Cities and Towns Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thrift		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Clarksburg, W. Va.				2	3	50	16	46	38
Clearwater, Fla.	2		1	4	33	194	72	435	36
Cleveland, Ohio	68	24	72	943	534	2,502	1,066	12,910	2,616
Cleveland Heights, Ohio	1		1	6	1	90	36	209	29
Clifton, N.J.		5	1	12	23	157	97	617	90
Clinton, Iowa				2		63	96	344	31
Colorado Springs, Colo.	3	2	7	20	13	247	228	936	100
Columbia, Mo.				4	6	103	58	360	47
Columbia, S.C.	11	1	4	16	77	511	402	1,889	283
Columbus, Ga.	14	6	2	38	64	646	226	865	230
Columbus, Ohio	28	17	47	496	700	2,965	1,918	5,258	1,146
Compton, Calif.	6	1	17	91	157	1,153	763	1,736	406
Concord, Calif.	4	1	1	2	3	132	86	422	53
Concord, N.H.		1		1		30	40	102	13
Coral Gables, Fla.	1			12	5	234	(1)	1045	167
Corpus Christi, Tex.	8		10	84	369	1,234	454	1,991	389
Costa Mesa, Calif.			6	2	14	206	68	374	54
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1	2		11	1	130	128	631	113
Covington, Ky.	2	1	2	29	9	313	152	442	192
Cranston, R.I.		1	3	9	18	260	258	510	82
Culver City, Calif.	1	2	7	21	22	307	234	420	133
Cumberland, Md.	1	2		1	1	92	29	163	24
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio		1	2	3		60	149	320	38
Dallas, Tex.	91	61	49	349	798	4,216	1,038	9,482	1,947
Daly City, Calif.	1			13	4	192	186	442	186
Danbury, Conn.				1	3	49	21	86	21
Danville, Ill.	1		4	16	1	166	138	389	87
Danville, Va.	5		5	6	52	113	112	496	23
Davenport, Iowa	2	3	8	19	14	351	130	953	128
Dayton, Ohio	25	10	25	196	278	1,629	519	2,117	738
Daytona Beach, Fla.	4		7	19	97	485	380	816	96
Dearborn, Mich.	2	2	7	51	22	807	372	2,509	404
Decatur, Ga.				1	5	33	35	104	15
Decatur, Ill.	1	1	1	23	2	419	133	872	96
Denton, Tex.	2				9	100	81	367	15
Denver, Colo.	39	5	66	926	366	5,092	2,310	6,153	2,444
Des Moines, Iowa	2	3	16	75	44	1,230	961	2,260	309
Des Plaines, Ill.				4	1	37	73	220	24
Detroit, Mich.	106	28	278	3,196	4,706	14,274	3,816	28,310	6,068
Dothan, Ala.	3			4	3	147	19	130	26
Downey, Calif.	4		4	19	46	620	(1)	1510	168
Dubuque, Iowa				1		125	131	492	79
Duluth, Minn.	2	1	1	15	5	433	227	1,049	196
Durham, N.C.	8	4	4	21	88	324	134	711	73
East Chicago, Ind.	4	1	14	60	89	220	236	526	182
East Cleveland, Ohio	1			18	3	77	79	295	46
East Detroit, Mich.			3	10	13	188	151	686	69
East Hartford, Conn.	2	5		2	2	114	65	230	33
East Lansing, Mich.						22	3	25	10
East Liverpool, Ohio		3		6	1	81	45	200	47
Easton, Pa.	1		1	4	5	120	25	237	39
East Orange, N.J.	1	2	11	22	22	383	201	568	119
East Point, Ga.		2	1	6		117	80	145	63
East Providence, R.I.			2	5	5	119	151	335	47
East St. Louis, Ill.	11	9	13	290	134	658	278	354	300
Eau Claire, Wis.			1		6	45	35	353	15
El Cajon, Calif.	2	1	4	10	7	168	107	456	86
El Dorado, Ark.	4		2	5	87	79	58	157	8
Elgin, Ill.			1	10	12	94	52	303	25
Elizabeth, N.J.	2	8	5	95	109	344	493	1,037	317

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1959, Cities and Towns Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

	City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
38	Elkhart, Ind.	1	1	4	2	5	110	83	159	48
38	Elmhurst, Ill.				4		55	76	187	24
2,614	Elmira, N. Y.	1				3	176	122	442	32
29	El Paso, Tex.	19	10	21	103	147	1,748	726	4,048	1,179
90	Elyria, Ohio.	1			11	1	47	30	138	30
31	Englewood, Colo.	3	1		5	6	123	126	345	69
100	Englewood, N. J.			3	22	9	101	25	29	27
47	Enid, Okla.				3	5	77	55	437	53
283	Erie, Pa.	1	2	4	26	71	693	204	1,262	320
230	Euclid, Ohio.		1		2	2	35	16	457	36
1,146	Eugene, Oreg.				3	5	178	357	968	64
406	Eureka, Calif.		3	1	12	2	84	143	552	86
13	Evanston, Ill.	1	1	1	11	85	175	339	908	97
187	Evansville, Ind.	11	9	5	52	73	1,020	443	1,298	358
380	Everett, Mass.	1		3	3	1	143	60	117	61
54	Everett, Wash.			1	10	3	137	102	874	93
113	Fairfield, Conn.				4	4	133	124	245	33
192	Fair Lawn, N. J.				2		101	91	211	17
82	Fairmont, W. Va.			Complete data not received (?)						
	Fall River, Mass.		1	3	11	13	355	268	437	202
133	Fargo, N. Dak.			1	2	2	96	94	648	50
24	Fayetteville, N. C.	1	2	2	8	179	270	4	965	173
38	Ferndale, Mich.	1			10	9	205	93	296	58
1,947	Findlay, Ohio.		1	1	2	1	91	42	306	35
186	Fitchburg, Mass.				8	11	182	96	315	103
21	Flint, Mich.	13	7	21	170	419	1,217	1,088	2,325	307
87	Florence, S. C.	2		3	1	5	140	73	286	21
23	Fond du Lac, Wis.	1					72	37	409	37
128	Fort Dodge, Iowa			3	5	8	84	71	441	37
736	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	4	2		37	176	613	509	1,507	171
96	Fort Smith, Ark.	3	7	2	13	64	237	194	572	50
494	Fort Wayne, Ind.	4	7	7	26	29	596	440	2,257	229
13	Fort Worth, Tex.	47	17	30	235	168	2,911	521	5,385	990
96	Frammingham, Mass.	4		1	6		74	79	146	39
13	Freeport, Ill.			4	2	1	57	43	169	20
2,444	Freeport, N. Y.			1	9	10	153	73	281	65
398	Fremont, Calif.	1	2	4	6	9	225	21	544	30
24	Fresno, Calif.	8	5	8	146	45	662	992	2,387	583
6,068	Fullerton, Calif.			1	13	18	230	219	853	58
36	Gadsden, Ala.	12	2		4	86	249	65	219	113
149	Gainesville, Fla.			2	2	32	160	92	403	31
73	Galesburg, Ill.	1			4	2	110	88	352	44
190	Galveston, Tex.	9	3	24	85	428	875	618	869	64
73	Gardena, Calif.	2	2	3	29	38	377	499	756	177
182	Garden City, Mich.				7		78	62	832	59
46	Garden Grove, Calif.	3		1	12	5	374	314	764	96
69	Garfield, N. J.				1	3	58	54	130	22
33	Garfield Heights, Ohio.			1	4		55	12	202	15
10	Garland, Tex.	1		2	3	5	121	86	368	34
47	Gary, Ind.	20	3	30	211	413	973	702	1,466	801
39	Gastonia, N. C.	2	2		2	130	108	58	643	69
139	Glendale, Calif.	3	4		30	11	628	391	1,318	276
63	Gloucester, Mass.				3	61	36	100	100	55
47	Goldboro, N. C.	5				47	156	66	301	72
34	Grand Forks, N. Dak.				1	1	117	49	591	97
15	Grand Island, Nebr.			1	1	2	92	67	350	33
88	Grand Prairie, Tex.		1		6	10	167	152	356	37
8	Grand Rapids, Mich.	3	3	15	58	54	997	506	2,330	194
35	Granite City, Ill.		1	1	6	10	125	22	292	32
317	Great Falls, Mont.	1		2	17	30	270	142	801	148

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1959, Cities and Towns Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thrift		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Greely, Colo.				1	7	106	93	527	33
Green Bay, Wis.		1		8		126	89	366	84
Greenburgh, N.Y.				1	8	98	91	286	15
Greensboro, N.C.	13	6	8	19	49	307	279	952	160
Greenville, Miss.	3			2	29	123	70	351	22
Greenville, S.C.	18	2	11	13	21	625	328	831	171
Greenwich, Conn.				2	1	58	51	134	28
Groton, Conn.			4			52	42	71	4
Hackensack, N.J.			2	5	18	114	137	201	51
Hagerstown, Md.	1			9		216	80	477	62
Hamilton, N.J.	2	7	3	8	3	157	123	419	74
Hamilton, Ohio	3	2	2	26	95	244	250	685	117
Hammond, Ind.	1	6	12	45	59	482	416	1,355	209
Hampton, Va.	6	1	9	24	71	301	337	636	80
Hamtramck, Mich.	2		5	54	51	228	191	405	161
Harlingen, Tex.	1	2	1	5	48	248	137	473	53
Harrisburg, Pa.	5	2	3	54	36	418	214	582	146
Hartford, Conn.	10	1	16	155	250	1,234	790	1,355	407
Hastings, Nebr.				2		17	13	292	11
Hattiesburg, Miss.	2	1	1	6	19	230	88	282	37
Haverford Township, Pa.	1		1	3		77	53	207	27
Haverhill, Mass.				3	1	222	77	207	114
Hawthorne, Calif.			2	21	10	359	255	579	128
Hayward, Calif.	1	1	3	16	12	202	291	917	152
Hazel Park, Mich.	1		3	12	4	121	113	414	65
Hazleton, Pa.		3		1	1	18	33	76	19
Hempstead, N.Y.	1		1	9	16	212	115	156	96
Hialeah, Fla.	1	4		38	32	281	117	443	181
Highland Park, Ill.				2	5	52	64	88	15
Highland Park, Mich.	1	2	6	64	52	326	291	914	182
High Point, N.C.	3	2	1	2	29	180	76	337	62
Hilo, Hawaii		5	2		7	52	22	239	11
Hoboken, N.J.	2	1	4	22	40	226	81	100	183
Hollywood, Fla.	1		1	13	7	236	114	542	43
Holyoke, Mass.	1		1	1	1	146	105	582	135
Honolulu, Hawaii	13	12	10	89	21	2,525	1,138	4,452	1,736
Hot Springs, Ark.	1	4	3	23	4	227	147	294	32
Houston, Tex.	115	38	100	529	1,539	7,425	2,877	8,642	3,014
Huntington, W. Va.	6	2	6	26	183	319	184	583	184
Huntington Park, Calif.	1	1	6	57	19	386	313	751	180
Huntsville, Ala.	3		1	2	7	370	(¹)		157
Hutchinson, Kans.		1	2	10	3	89	27	340	38
Idaho Falls, Idaho				1	4	146	90	1,042	44
Independence, Mo.				20		205	195	348	107
Indianapolis, Ind.	35	13	35	355	251	2,664	970	2,823	2,135
Inglewood, Calif.	1		6	57	25	719	494	1,062	222
Inkster, Mich.	1	2	11	22	2	227	34	217	61
Iowa City, Iowa	1		1	1		46	53	180	26
Irondelquist, N.Y.			1		1	113	72	240	15
Irving, Tex.	1	1		3	4	109	96	391	38
Irvington, N.J.		2		11	6	186	108	377	91
Ithaca, N.Y.					5	99	107	216	41
Jackson, Mich.	1	1	5	6	46	76	126	267	61
Jackson, Miss.	21	2	3	19	155	509	151	1,452	156
Jackson, Tenn.	3		1	9	5	228	88	343	42
Jacksonville, Fla.	40	19	8	418	208	2,038	1,436	3,879	844
Jamestown, N.Y.			1		7	31	33	66	25
Janesville, Wis.			2	2		95	68	339	15
Jefferson City, Mo.	1		2	6	7	101	39	218	22
Jersey City, N.J.	5	1	10	75	142	720	294	603	810

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1959, Cities and Towns Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Johnson City, Tenn.		2	3	8	6	156	82	311	81
Johnstown, Pa.	4	2	1	6	1	144	75	337	114
Joliet, Ill.	1	1	3	22	12	133	34	267	63
Joplin, Mo.	2	1	3	8	3	159	102	433	39
Kalamazoo, Mich.			1	9	20	310	259	1,394	73
Kankakee, Ill.	2	1	1	16	15	86	37	248	21
Kannapolis, N.C.	1		2	4	79	82	29	215	17
Kansas City, Kans.	10	12	18	159	93	764	140	1,705	347
Kansas City, Mo.	42	54	30	339	196	1,717	855	3,020	1,165
Kearny, N.J.				6	4	63	61	162	27
Kenosha, Wis.	1	1	1	13	3	130	112	620	111
Kettering, Ohio.			6	7		63	69	198	21
Key West, Fla.		1		4	5	42	29	78	16
Kingsport, N.Y.	1		1	3	11	51	73	151	28
Kingsville, Tex.	1				1	41	42	149	28
Kirkwood, Mo.				3	4	57	51	170	4
Knoxville, Tenn.	11	8	5	45	99	735	304	1,309	649
Kokomo, Ind.	1		5	5	2	263	147	621	59
Lackawanna, N.Y.			1	19	14	118	73	135	74
La Crosse, Wis.			1	3	3	88	48	446	57
Lafayette, Ind.			1	7	13	187	142	789	50
Lafayette, La.			6	12	18	205	107	180	8
La Grange, Ga.				2	10	42	29	183	25
Lake Charles, La.	1	1		11	28	369	170	364	51
Lakeland, Fla.	2		4	7	25	290	163	474	49
Lakewood, Ohio.	1	4	1	8	3	147	26	431	30
Lancaster, Ohio.				7		143	86	455	52
Lancaster, Pa.	2	1	3	10	42	175	101	588	48
Lansing, Mich.		3	8	5	21	272	242	1,243	118
Laredo, Tex.	2		3	2	57	334	195	466	127
Las Vegas, Nev.	4	2	8	86	18	788	301	929	243
Laurel, Miss.			1	2	6	101	131	492	43
Lawrence, Kans.		2	3	19	2	197	61	134	331
Lawrence, Mass.			2	22	29	260	134	873	90
Lawton, Okla.	6	1							
Lebanon, Pa.	1			3	1	57	16	57	22
Leominster, Mass.		1	1	3	2	134	41	253	33
Lewiston, Maine	1	1	1	5	3	80	67	406	23
Lexington, Ky.	7	4	5	70	239	723	356	1,155	202
Lima, Ohio.	2	2	2	4	26	313	220	642	95
Lincoln, Nebr.	2	5	3	11	26	328	280	1,598	119
Lincoln Park, Mich.				13	3	174	75	312	75
Linden, N.J.		1	1	80	81	830	598	1,933	260
Little Rock, Ark.	9	6	6	11	11	293	74	634	57
Livonia, Mich.		1	2						
Lockport, N.Y.			2	3	6	55	54	186	21
Long Beach, Calif.	9	9	96	473	337	3,039	2,222	3,141	1,801
Long Beach, N.Y.			8	5	4	82	12	497	45
Long Branch, N.J.		1	1	1	3	44	46	33	4
Longview, Tex.	4		4	5	5	128	11	131	18
Lorain, Ohio.	1			30	17	164	111	570	108
Los Angeles, Calif.	134	170	1,087	4,371	6,087	29,305	19,928	31,276	12,469
Louisville, Ky.	36	42	40	420	422	3,137	2,268	4,104	2,135
Lowell, Mass.		3	1	16	11	352	102	470	283
Lower Merion Township, Pa.		5	2	2	7	180	197	299	56
Lubbock, Tex.	15	3	18	63	74	1,051	647	2,260	248
Lynchburg, Va.	5	2		14	52	170	58	424	39
Lynn, Mass.	1	6	3	29	19	540	294	1,048	426
Lynnwood, Calif.			3	31	47	357	237	503	124
Macon, Ga.	10	3	6	30	16	634	285	856	196

Only 3 months received

No reports received

Table 15.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1959, Cities and Towns Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thrift		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Madison, Wis.	1		3	12	9	324	256	1,124	143
Malden, Mass.			3	15	7	108	82	298	111
Manchester, N.H.	2	1	1	7	1	242	106	467	56
Manhattan Beach, Calif.	1		3	8	2	298	138	447	96
Manitowoc, Wis.				3		46	25	226	16
Mansfield, Ohio	1	1		31	6	271	201	605	108
Maple Heights, Ohio		1		2		51	43	157	17
Maplewood Township, N. J.		2	1	5	2	68	49	43	3
Marietta, Ga.	1			3	9	149	80	353	79
Marion, Ind.				1		79	28	380	41
Marion, Ohio	1	2	1	5	6	126	144	576	37
Marshall, Tex.	2			2		55	25	42	12
Mason City, Iowa	1		2	13	1	60	54	304	31
Massillon, Ohio		2	4	13	2	116	63	317	90
Maywood, Ill.	1	1	2	25	5	127	85	141	33
McAllen, Tex.						67	11	205	9
McKeesport, Pa.	1	3	3	25	20	203	142	310	128
Medford, Mass.				5	2	129	113	299	104
Melrose, Mass.			2	1	1	108	31	203	17
Memphis, Tenn.	32	22	59	189	417	3,548	1,266	2,765	767
Menlo Park, Calif.	1		3	5	12	55	65	207	36
Meriden, Conn.				1	1	137	135	232	79
Meridian, Miss.	6	3	2	5	63	185	107	338	42
Mesa, Ariz.			2	4	19	145	172	624	72
Methuen, Mass.				1	1	117	38	145	21
Miami, Fla.	36	25	14	711	774	5,106	1,700	5,800	1,494
Miami Beach, Fla.	1	2	4	43	16	1,093	745	1,448	275
Michigan City, Ind.				6		80	112	289	51
Middletown, Conn.	1	1		3	8	92	56	148	38
Middletown, Ohio	4	5	1	2	6	172	160	505	136
Midland, Mich.				1		58	46	443	39
Midland, Tex.	18		4	16	84	339	126	124	66
Midwest City, Okla.		1				63	78	223	31
Milford Town, Conn.			2	4	1	91	109	226	27
Milwaukee, Wis.	23	18	39	133	425	1,334	2,009	5,451	1,449
Minneapolis, Minn.	18	24	28	347	143	3,132	2,181	4,710	1,666
Minot, N. Dak.				1	1	96	87	165	17
Mishawaka, Ind.		1	3	1	3	98	105	435	32
Missoula, Mont.	3		1	7	2	103	103	661	54
Mobile, Ala.	26	28	7	90	197	1,830	373	1,417	442
Modesto, Calif.	2	1	5	39	35	449	95	1,657	158
Moline, Ill.		1	3	3	2	113	111	354	69
Monroe, La.	4		2	6	1	205	71	852	59
Monroe, Mich.	1			1	4	84	24	282	53
Monrovia, Calif.		2	9	13	29	227	108	278	56
Montclair, N.J.		2	2	6	10	117	105	203	40
Montebello, Calif.			6	14	6	313	131	688	131
Monterey Park, Calif.	3	2	3	13	15	278	156	512	56
Montgomery, Ala.	10	5	8	47	84	847	554	1,341	219
Morgantown, W. Va.		1				44	52	135	27
Mountain View, Calif.			1	4	8	102	139	443	45
Mount Clemens, Mich.	1			2	6	209	109	295	49
Mount Lebanon Township, Pa.		1		1		86	34	134	15
Mount Pleasant, N.Y.				1		10	10	23	6
Mount Vernon, N.Y.	1			31	21	277	311	426	131
Muncie, Ind.	1	2	4	41		343	6	724	145
Muskegon, Mich.	1	1	1	10	14	211	186	767	117
Muskogee, Okla.	2	1	3	8	5	80	89	515	75
Nashua, N.H.	1	4		2	4	143	63	379	74
Nashville, Tenn.	30	1	32	177	140	2,377	1,059	2,199	1,047

Table 15.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1959, Cities and Towns Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

	Auto theft	City	Criminal homicide		Forecible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thrift		Auto theft
			Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
143		Natchez, Miss.	1		2		7	115	48	210	18
111		Natick, Mass.			1	1	3	53	28	92	14
56		National City, Calif.	2		2	23	17	267	207	739	118
90		New Albany, Ind.	1	1	1	8	2	137	112	330	56
16		Newark, N.J.	37	41	135	748	1,141	5,022	2,596	4,428	2,673
108		Newark, Ohio				3	4	61	73	421	49
17		New Bedford, Mass.	2	1	4	13	43	615	300	1,050	305
3		New Britain, Conn.		1	3	16	13	262	96	422	71
79		New Brunswick, N.J.	1	2	3	17	54	193	116	594	78
41		Newburgh, N.Y.	4		2	6	50	172	124	281	30
37		New Castle, Pa.				No reports received					
12		New Haven, Conn.	6	6	3	12	80	612	275	1,276	308
31		New Kensington, Pa.			1		8	10	15	85	37
90		New London, Conn.				No reports received					
33		New Orleans, La.	59	44	105	910	566	4,185	2,334	4,512	3,761
9		Newport, Ky.	2	1	3	13	4	100	87	128	95
128		Newport, R.I.	2	2		11	14	144	186	488	105
104		Newport News, Va.	13	5	10	61	114	657	567	1,461	166
17		New Rochelle, N.Y.	1	3	23	34	188	204	251	85	
767		Newton, Mass.		3	3	10	6	292	277	458	87
26		New York, N.Y.	390	38	790	6,200	11,168	33,690	50,937	33,827	19,798
79		Niagara Falls, N.Y.	1	1	3	23	49	363	415	767	162
45		Norfolk, Va.	23	13	15	171	719	1,781	1,124	3,341	768
72		Norman, Okla.	1		2	3	2	57	158	535	45
21		Norristown, Pa.	2		1	6	9	126	42	143	42
1,404		Northampton, Mass.				1	1	29	71	104	39
273		North Bergen Township, N.J.				8	4	112	122	101	44
51		North Little Rock, Ark.				Only 2 months received					
38		North Miami, Fla.				Only 4 months received					
136		North Tonawanda, N.Y.				2	5	90	49	81	14
30		Norwalk, Conn.	2	1	2	7	47	196	188	386	90
66		Norwich, Conn.		1	4	4	5	101	109	78	14
31		Norwood, Ohio				6		74	46	177	32
27		Nutley, N.J.				2	1	43	35	87	11
1,449		Oakland, Calif.	16	14	58	402	537	2,508	1,198	5,725	990
1,605		Oak Lawn, Ill.		4		5	1	87	40	283	20
17		Oak Park, Ill.		1		21	1	163	58	93	89
32		Oak Park, Mich.			1	3	3	64	125	445	21
54		Oak Ridge, Tenn.		1	2	2	22	61	23	161	20
442		Odessa, Tex.	6	1	10	11	41	426	274	1,372	118
156		Orden, Utah	3	3	6	26	38	202	265	1,372	250
69		Oklahoma City, Okla.	20	17	54	149	84	2,625	1,598	4,435	1,106
59		Omaha, Nebr.	15	19	12	109	58	952	361	3,859	836
58		Ontario, Calif.	1		6	10	24	199	144	694	76
56		Orange, N.J.			5	16	11	121	110	308	69
40		Orange, Tex.	4		1	5	5	54	22	99	18
131		Orlando, Fla.	8	5	22	47	345	847	502	1,676	236
56		Oshkosh, Wis.		1		5	5	181	80	563	57
219		Ottumwa, Iowa				2	5	104	63	327	20
27		Owensboro, Ky.	3		2	9	24	320	208	667	100
45		Oxnard, Calif.	1	2	4	34	50	235	106	584	121
49		Paducah, Ky.	2	2	1	13	45	386	71	477	107
15		Palo Alto, Calif.	1	2	1	10	3	165	221	1,109	85
6		Panama City, Fla.	3			2	3	144	130	300	34
131		Parkersburg, W. Va.				8	3	211	115	297	54
145		Park Forest, Ill.				2		20	64	314	7
117		Park Ridge, Ill.				4	3	40	16	22	30
76		Parma, Ohio	2			5	5	63	34	136	21
74		Pasadena, Calif.	2	2	14	64	74	1,078	780	2,153	231
1,047		Pasadena, Tex.		1		3	31	113	74	713	74

Table 15.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1959, Cities and Towns Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Passaic, N.J.	3		3	25	41	334	148	126	137
Paterson, N.J.	7		6	115	143	907	161	980	469
Pawtucket, R.I.		3		10	6	291	154	582	153
Peabody, Mass.						132	33	207	87
Pekin, Ill.			2	8		102	94	294	27
Pennsauken, N.J.		6		12	2	129	83	271	65
Pensacola, Fla.		3		60	183	806	264	1,151	271
Peoria, Ill.	3	1	7	83	142	554	383	1,845	372
Perth Amboy, N.J.		6	2	7	6	168	127	310	86
Petersburg, Va.	3	1	7	21	160	179	51	363	69
Philadelphia, Pa.	119	134	642	2,005	4,202	11,839	5,278	10,937	3,959
Phoenix, Ariz.	26	33	56	209	384	2,509	1,809	4,680	2,206
Pine Bluff, Ark.	4	1	16	24	24	264	56	485	46
Pittsburgh, Pa.	27	43	87	751	583	4,836	2,420	3,314	3,234
Pittsfield, Mass.	1	5		1	3	101	125	215	69
Plainfield, N.J.		4	2	18	6	196	132	314	122
Pocatello, Idaho.				15	52	158	182	784	105
Pomona, Calif.		1	6	30	39	355	264	592	196
Ponca City, Okla.	1			2	7	60	42	274	20
Pontiac, Mich.		6	3	116	189	802	348	1,256	179
Port Arthur, Tex.	7			11	2	223	110	350	74
Port Huron, Mich.	1	2		6	5	133	31	645	45
Portland, Maine.	3			12	26	410	287	1,073	131
Portland, Oreg.	12	25	33	330	183	2,578	2,147	6,174	1,136
Portsmouth, Ohio.	4		1	20	13	174	188	630	57
Portsmouth, Va.	6	5	8	98	264	424	340	1,091	294
Pottstown, Pa.			1	2		49	20	83	22
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.			1	5	22	118	96	359	23
Prichard, Ala.	8	3	1	10	5	238	56	56	76
Providence, R.I.	3	2	3	88	133	1,701	1,125	2,659	1,326
Provo, Utah.		2	2	5	1	83	43	630	27
Pueblo, Colo.		6	8	22	4	348	295	1,094	186
Quincy, Ill.	4	1		2	2	97	118	178	49
Quincy, Mass.			1	1	9	195	131	499	259
Racine, Wis.	2			20	24	261	139	1,120	120
Rahway, N.J.		1		7	10	142	61	261	33
Raleigh, N.C.	13	2	3	16	385	408	267	853	107
Ramapo, N.Y.			3	2	1	22	56	53	2
Rapid City, S. Dak.	1	2	8	19	28	278	206	853	161
Reading, Pa.	4			11	1	288	179	828	163
Redlands, Calif.	1		2	7	14	197	90	349	66
Redondo Beach, Calif.	1	2	9	32	31	548	311	1,125	188
Redwood City, Calif.			1	4	8	205	201	440	143
Reno, Nev.		1	8	93	11	676	354	771	205
Revere, Mass.	1		3	12	1	190	82	152	165
Richfield, Minn.				1		72	67	277	24
Richland, Wash.						41	36	245	10
Richmond, Calif.	3	3	12	93	81	579	231	1,795	162
Richmond, Ind.	2			13	6	315	132	388	56
Richmond, Va.	19	21	34	278	459	1,780	667	2,994	1,227
Ridgewood, N.J.				1	31	81	20	14	18
Riverside, Calif.	2	2	7	18	49	578	476	1,721	193
Roanoke, Va.	6	8	8	18	163	469	286	1,233	205
Rochester, Minn.			2	1		57	68	423	52
Rochester, N.Y.	8	2	18	79	62	1,167	579	2,595	406
Rockford, Ill.		2	2	17	23	320	258	848	100
Rock Hill, S.C.	2	1	2		10	119	27	212	16
Rock Island, Ill.	1	2	6	30	15	165	246	649	139
Rockville Centre, N.Y.	1		4	9	5	109	110	102	26

Table 15.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1959, Cities and Towns Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

Auto theft	City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thrift		Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
137	Rocky Mount, N.C.	3		5	2	73	90	59	403	40
499	Rome, Ga.	7		2	4	62	157	56	180	49
113	Rome, N.Y.						59	73	269	15
87	Roseville, Mich.	1	1	4	14	10	196	83	676	53
27	Roswell, N. Mex.	2	1	2	8	18	145	190	520	44
65	Royal Oak, Mich.		1	3	9	1	407	172	1,128	116
271	Sacramento, Calif.	10	5	22	294	83	1,310	1,141	3,853	1,145
373	Saginaw, Mich.	3	1	7	23	117	293	155	1,363	112
86	St. Clair Shores, Mich.		2	1	9	18	227	285	548	46
69	St. Cloud, Minn.	1			1		62	72	508	28
3,069	St. Joseph, Mo.	1		1	12	11	239	83	536	94
2,206	St. Louis, Mo.	102	27	244	2,096	2,450	9,799	4,325	13,919	4,159
46	St. Louis Park, Minn.						67	138	313	41
3,234	St. Paul, Minn.	6	26	11	193	31	1,715	990	4,679	920
69	St. Petersburg, Fla.	8	13	10	97	29	1,126	624	1,269	168
123	Salem, Mass.		1		3		175	49	258	95
105	Salem, Oreg.		5	9	11	8	230	195	973	132
196	Salina, Kans.		3	3	4	30	82	78	599	45
26	Salt Lake City, Utah	3	14	27	77	125	1,532	895	4,240	508
179	San Angelo, Tex.	2	1		12	57	486	134	626	112
74	San Antonio, Tex.	51	42	65	307	716	4,095	2,136	7,513	1,902
45	San Bernardino, Calif.	5	8	13	69	84	896	702	1,787	468
131	San Diego, Calif.	12	35	67	246	305	1,896	2,312	4,757	1,781
1,120	Sandusky, Ohio		1	7	4	39	104	101	329	27
57	San Francisco, Calif.	33	73	110	1,233	1,145	5,599	2,103	11,385	4,709
294	San Jose, Calif.	3	13	12	82	38	915	1,004	4,069	874
22	San Leandro, Calif.				22	5	389	209	918	137
23	San Mateo, Calif.	1	1	1	13	27	381	308	1,190	153
76	Santa Ana, Calif.	1		8	28	62	581	157	1,096	166
1,326	Santa Barbara, Calif.	3		4	12	42	408	312	891	134
27	Santa Clara, Calif.	1	1	3	16	8	172	169	321	46
162	Santa Fe, N. Mex.	1			4	13	374	170	373	91
46	Santa Monica, Calif.	2	4	11	56	59	842	1,090	1,658	398
250	Santa Rosa, Calif.				10	1	104	34	484	67
129	Sarasota, Fla.	8	1	1	13	22	249	78	290	38
163	Savannah, Ga.	12	13	17	107	208	812	604	1,434	437
107	Schenectady, N.Y.	2		1	15	3	225	95	141	96
3	Seranton, Pa.	1	10	5	10	7	308	117	575	274
161	Seattle, Wash.	22	6	66	424	108	4,537	2,343	8,088	2,314
161	Sedalia, Mo.				Only 3 months received					
65	Selma, Ala.	3	2	1	5	13	209	63	279	16
185	Shaker Heights, Ohio	1			5	1	63	52	414	35
142	Sharon, Pa.		1	1	1	3	72	70	210	18
205	Shawnee, Okla.	3			5		143	44	239	37
165	Sheboygan, Wis.		1	2			92	65	468	36
24	Sherman, Tex.				1		49	21	43	19
10	Shreveport, La.	22		4	54	73	493	430	1,708	378
169	Sioux City, Iowa	3	3	7	11	12	322	253	1,108	162
56	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	1	2	1	4	1	164	225	949	119
1,227	Skokie, Ill.	2	1	2	9	1	153	214	170	71
15	Somerville, Mass.	1	2		25	9	269	280	623	250
193	South Bend, Ind.	1	1	3	41	51	675	352	1,765	214
205	South Euclid, Ohio				2		41	21	98	16
62	South Gate, Calif.		2	7	32	12	449	426	639	227
498	South Portland, Maine		2	2	2	1	102	15	165	11
100	South San Francisco, Calif.	1			10	1	47	75	91	83
18	Spartanburg, S.C.	2		6	9	28	338	73	595	73
139	Spokane, Wash.	6		9	53	32	539	445	2,675	239
36	Springfield, Ill.	1	1		37	34	287	252	872	184
	Springfield, Mass.	3		1	10	8	844	106	739	596

Table 15.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1959, Cities and Towns Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide			Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thief		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence	Forcible rape				\$50 and over	Under \$50	
Springfield, Mo.	3	1	2	22	32	524	175	812	130
Springfield, Ohio	4	2	2	18	21	239	101	673	66
Springfield Township, Pa.	1	1		1		26	71	22	20
Stamford, Conn.	1	2	8	16	41	573	310	364	120
Steubenville, Ohio	1	1		23	25	227	74	306	81
Stillwater, Okla.				1		45	27	235	19
Stockton, Calif.	4	7	14	128	62	907	751	1,888	504
Stratford, Conn.	1	2		2	3	124	115	260	31
Sunnyvale, Calif.	2	1	1	7	5	153	143	764	57
Superior, Wis.		1		7	3	112	46	628	40
Syracuse, N.Y.	4	4	7	48	51	674	700	2,193	327
Tacoma, Wash.	3	3	23	61	31	644	561	2,172	290
Tallahassee, Fla.	5	1	1	13	33	113	85	299	80
Tampa, Fla.	30	5	20	208	564	2,709	1,821	3,452	690
Taunton, Mass.		4	8		6	186	57	315	57
Teaneck Township, N.J.				1	1	107	84	184	40
Tempe, Tex.	2	1	2	6	60	195	66	457	73
Terre Haute, Ind.		1		39	18	480	222	805	129
Texarkana, Tex.		1		5	7	52	34	94	11
Texas City, Tex.	1		6	3	29	186	103	533	31
Toledo, Ohio	6	2	25	237	210	1,677	1,519	4,013	534
Topeka, Kans.	3	4	8	80	47	848	297	1,685	77
Torrance, Calif.		4	6	32	27	804	418	1,314	206
Torrington, Conn.				No reports received					
Trenton, N.J.	4	4	10	84	90	818	353	765	430
Troy, N.Y.	1		2	9	24	176	118	185	125
Tucson, Ariz.	7	6	12	84	129	1,178	512	3,769	667
Tulsa, Okla.	12	6	11	92	140	1,516	1,162	2,982	596
Tuscaloosa, Ala.		2		2	72	286	220	109	39
Tyler, Tex.	4	1	1	2	10	114	40	447	48
Union City, N.J.	2	2	2	8	25	189	22	142	121
Union Township, N.J.		5	2	7	15	166	135	365	57
University City, Mo.	1			14	1	112	191	416	26
University Park, Tex.				2	1	43	68	137	20
Upper Arlington, Ohio	2					48	25	80	3
Upper Darby Township, Pa.	1	1		6	69	245	156	840	146
Urbana, Ill.				12	4	87	44	128	29
Utica, N.Y.	3		1	15	15	235	123	727	103
Valdosta, Ga.	2		1	4	2	148	57	303	26
Vallejo, Calif.	2	11	3	38	39	197	341	1,087	103
Vancouver, Wash.		1		4	9	121	76	278	43
Ventura, Calif.	4	1	1	7	4	165	90	336	67
Vicksburg, Miss.	4	1		4	4	54	43	153	22
Waco, Tex.	5	7	17	30	289	895	199	1,574	166
Walla Walla, Wash.				2	4	95	28	267	22
Waltham, Mass.	1			2	9	148	95	403	89
Warren, Ohio	2	4	11	30	23	277	161	417	103
Warwick, R.I.				Only 11 months received					
Washington, D.C.	74	22	87	693	2,856	4,189	1,930	7,272	1,938
Washington, Pa.		2		3	3	37	55	135	49
Waterbury, Conn.		5		19	18	540	208	667	241
Waterford Township, Mich.				4	1	208	81	513	22
Waterloo, Iowa	4	3	2	13	20	286	152	745	69
Watertown, Mass.		1	1	10	1	135	75	132	68
Watertown, N.Y.				2	9	127	62	265	33
Waukegan, Ill.	2		2	19	41	172	178	470	57
Wausau, Wis.					5	52	25	442	23
Wauwatosa, Wis.				3		85	98	280	27
Webster Groves, Mo.	2			2	4	55	42	190	7
Welton, W. Va.	1	1			3	72	12	23	8

Table 15.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1959, Cities and Towns Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
West Allis, Wis.		1	1	4	2	77	123	766	84
West Covina, Calif.	3		4	13	15	277	233	515	84
West Hartford, Conn.		3		2		131	32	78	34
West Haven, Conn.		1	7	3	1	101	69	138	37
West Milford, Pa.			2	5		71	29	62	19
West New York, N.J.									
West Orange, N.J.	1			3	1	135	75	214	31
West Palm Beach, Fla.	4	2	8	33	65	503	186	823	87
Weymouth, Mass.		1			3	53	56	113	22
Wheeling, W. Va.	1	1	1	22	5	265	122	452	91
White Plains, N.Y.	1		1	17	23	93	221	370	60
Whittier, Calif.			4	9	12	248	30	509	102
Wichita, Kans.	4	3	19	68	197	1,119	658	3,648	414
Wichita Falls, Tex.	1	2	4	41	112	503	811	1,833	282
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.		4	2	2	5	173	90	332	65
Wilkinsburg, Pa.			4	5	4	150	57	242	55
Williamsport, Pa.			1	4		132	86	475	74
Wilmette, Ill.				2	3	117	116	364	30
Wilmington, Del.		9	5	74	34	862	537	1,747	440
Wilmington, N.C.	7	4	8	34	267	269	154	537	103
Wilson, N.C.	2	1	2	5	100	117	40	366	34
Winona, Minn.						39	41	228	10
Winston-Salem, N.C.	19	4	9	34	500	735	208	1,144	193
Woburn, Mass.			1			56	37	163	39
Woodbridge Township, N.J.		4	2	17	4	188	134	193	78
Woonsocket, R.I.		3	2	8	6	168	106	186	107
Worcester, Mass.	1		2	28	24	1,033	463	1,240	659
Wyandotte, Mich.	1			12	3	201	76	533	105
Yakima, Wash.			1	24	17	311	217	1,650	72
Yonkers, N.Y.			3	27	61	330	108	782	356
York, Pa.	2		2	51	39	280	126	672	121
Youngstown, Ohio.	9	9	6	74	22	719	533	1,214	344
Zanesville, Ohio.	1		1	16	4	338	100	457	96
OTHER JURISDICTIONS									
Guam: Agaña.		3	3	11	12	160	66	162	59
Isthmus of Panama: Canal Zone.	1		4	7	7	257	84	857	10

¹ Figure listed includes all larcenies.

² The crime reporting for the city indicated does not meet acceptable standards established by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

³ Complete larceny figures are not available.

Age, Sex and Race of Persons Arrested

Annual reports prepared by contributing police showing personal characteristics of persons arrested are tabulated in the following tables.

Collection of such data from cities was begun for the calendar year 1952, following tentative collections on a sampling basis. Agencies policing rural areas were not circularized for this information until 1958. As explained elsewhere, a stepped-up program is now under way to accomplish substantial reporting for the rural areas, as well as cities, so that totals for the country may be presented with a minimum of delay.

Available arrest data from rural areas indicate a high degree of compliance with reporting standards in the second year of such collections. Rural arrests and arrests reported by cities under 25,000, when arrayed by percent distribution, show the six highest and the six lowest crime categories to be the same for both areas. Embezzlement and fraud was the median of both series. Arrests of young persons under 18 made up 14.8 percent of all arrests in the small cities while a similar figure in the rural data was 14.3 percent.

An arrangement of the arrest figures for ages under 18 as percentages of arrests for all ages revealed the six highest crime categories were the same. At the bottom of the lists, five classifications matched.

As in the city group, the highest percentage of arrests of youths in rural areas was for auto theft, followed by burglary and larceny.

Since these data are basically for use by police in measuring and analyzing their problem, arrest data for young persons is not limited to "juvenile court" or similar court proceedings. For the purpose of tabulations here, police count a young person as arrested when he or she has committed a crime and the circumstances are such that if the individual were an adult, an arrest would be tallied. Thus, as between tabulations for persons under 18 and persons 18 years of age or older, homogeneity is retained and variations between the two which might arise from specialized terminology and procedures applicable to young offenders are held to a minimum. Instructions include provisions for listing arrests of young persons opposite the substantive violation rather than classifying by specialized terminology such as "juvenile delinquent."

These data include all persons arrested and are not limited to those held for formal prosecution.

Table 16.—Arrests by Age Groups, 1959; 1,789 Cities Over 2,500, Total Population 56,187,181

TOTAL	Offense charged	Age																		Not known
		Under 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 and over		
2,612,704	TOTAL	120,409	55,854	72,285	72,028	71,674	66,376	61,006	60,909	63,413	59,445	63,111	283,765	308,448	312,467	287,615	240,375	470,007		
	Criminal homicide:																			
	(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,610	33	37	48	55	67	69	86	86	86	79	77	370	405	343	228	101		
	(b) Manslaughter by negligence	15,379	1,309	726	960	1,007	1,125	1,007	905	838	813	698	607	2,285	1,333	848	445	237		
	Robbery	29,890	725	480	748	781	862	868	847	978	984	1,022	1,012	4,919	4,535	3,816	2,552	1,961		
	Aggravated assault	97,118	2,425	1,349	2,076	2,175	2,565	2,752	2,829	3,282	3,313	3,386	3,570	17,113	15,544	13,061	8,734	5,836		
	Burglary—breaking or entering	65,044	16,217	6,106	6,515	5,219	3,947	3,095	2,486	2,254	1,987	1,586	1,474	5,318	3,403	2,375	1,268	839		
	Larceny—breaking or entering	132,441	33,445	10,412	11,705	9,135	6,631	4,924	3,956	3,398	2,911	2,514	2,421	9,714	8,521	6,755	4,980	2,106		
	Larceny—other	33,409	5,264	3,760	6,338	3,953	2,432	1,754	1,098	974	736	566	557	1,591	1,008	690	391	161		
	Auto theft	21,669	109	84	146	170	257	335	427	522	604	682	779	3,805	4,127	3,485	2,257	1,460		
	Auto theft and fraud	6,115	792	308	362	386	295	292	223	232	193	108	149	658	672	516	343	248		
	Stolen property: buying, receiving, etc.	12,007	149	111	283	345	394	496	413	424	531	515	517	2,157	1,943	1,595	935	566		
	Forgery and counterfeiting	4,002	105	122	224	300	323	296	246	219	230	206	163	631	385	249	132	70		
	Forcible rape	18,514	36	33	51	87	343	483	517	789	949	1,029	1,013	3,949	3,025	2,176	1,481	1,131		
	Prostitution and commercialized vice	29,269	2,004	1,091	1,226	1,165	1,013	1,089	1,058	1,068	1,040	940	975	4,216	3,437	3,024	2,013	1,354		
	Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	20,382	28	68	124	237	339	369	438	544	531	538	571	2,594	2,046	1,933	1,498	1,323		
	Narcotics carrying, possessing, etc.	22,231	797	665	1,062	1,027	1,035	965	940	970	942	813	777	3,262	2,719	2,226	1,431	1,088		
	Offenses against family and children	26,042	124	56	48	91	473	577	639	814	941	951	1,149	5,269	5,019	4,054	2,577	1,601		
	Liquor laws	61,718	871	1,478	3,706	5,292	5,983	4,930	4,250	4,554	4,164	4,227	4,130	4,636	4,941	5,045	4,301	3,923		
	Driving while intoxicated	109,678	20	35	225	497	941	1,433	1,858	2,814	2,778	2,695	3,022	14,437	16,148	16,890	14,690	12,983		
	Disorderly conduct	323,353	10,856	5,217	8,067	9,421	12,379	11,405	10,722	12,322	11,214	10,284	10,341	45,695	43,049	38,647	28,502	21,969		
	Drunkenness	1,011,427	637	1,102	2,713	3,474	7,096	8,849	9,680	14,791	14,774	14,758	16,838	85,585	118,935	140,528	144,714	141,802		
	Public intoxication	109,116	1,042	699	1,569	3,353	4,031	3,440	2,834	2,900	2,067	2,556	2,451	10,483	11,276	12,522	11,289	11,421		
	Vagrancy	68,962	145	187	248	328	716	716	754	1,127	1,253	1,338	1,361	8,598	10,182	9,999	8,534	7,902		
	Gambling	96,663	3,660	2,345	4,862	7,005	5,822	4,900	4,865	4,865	4,348	3,689	3,689	13,640	10,505	7,741	5,144	3,933		
	Suspicion	362,730	38,660	1,175	19,269	15,408	10,732	9,075	8,094	9,099	8,322	7,499	8,251	32,562	30,126	26,057	20,015	15,368		
	All other offenses																			

Table 17.—Number and Percentage of Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1959; 1,789 Cities Over 2,500, Total Population 56,187,181

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested				Percentage		
	TOTAL	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	2,612,704	220,669	519,685	772,583	12.3	19.9	29.4
Criminal homicide:							
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,610	173	395	723	6.6	15.1	27.7
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,310	75	193	392	5.7	14.6	29.7
Robbery	15,379	4,032	7,069	10,025	26.2	46.0	65.2
Aggravated assault	29,680	2,734	5,311	9,307	9.2	17.8	31.2
Other assaults	97,118	8,025	16,171	29,732	8.3	16.7	30.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	63,044	34,057	43,576	50,869	52.4	67.0	78.2
Larceny—thief	122,441	64,717	80,228	91,472	48.9	60.6	69.1
Auto theft	33,409	21,234	26,518	29,351	63.6	79.4	87.9
Embezzlement and fraud	21,009	509	1,506	4,093	2.4	7.2	19.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	6,115	1,848	2,658	3,391	30.2	43.5	55.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,007	918	2,191	4,198	7.6	18.2	35.0
Forcible rape	4,002	751	1,616	2,436	18.8	40.4	60.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	18,514	207	1,550	5,318	1.1	8.4	28.7
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	22,389	5,516	8,656	12,699	18.8	29.6	43.4
Narcotic drug laws	10,583	457	1,623	3,807	4.3	15.4	36.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,231	3,551	6,461	9,963	16.0	29.1	44.8
Offenses against family and children	26,042	319	2,008	5,854	1.2	7.7	22.5
Liquor laws	61,718	11,347	27,070	31,845	18.4	43.9	51.6
Driving while intoxicated	106,673	777	5,029	16,338	.7	4.6	14.9
Disorderly conduct	523,353	33,381	68,087	112,248	10.4	21.1	34.7
Drunkenness	1,011,427	8,826	35,051	96,212	.9	3.5	9.5
Vagrancy	106,116	6,663	16,998	27,562	6.1	15.6	25.3
Gambling	68,082	906	3,056	8,335	1.3	4.5	12.7
Suspicion	99,683	17,912	35,849	52,397	18.0	36.0	52.6
All other offenses	302,736	91,532	120,843	154,014	30.2	39.9	50.9

age	Under 25	25 and over
	99.6	
	27.7	
	29.7	
	65.2	
	31.2	
	30.6	
	78.2	
	69.1	
	87.0	
	19.5	
	55.5	
	35.0	
	60.9	
	28.7	
	43.4	
	36.0	
	44.8	
	22.5	
	51.6	
	14.9	
	34.7	
	9.5	
	25.3	
	12.2	
	52.6	
	50.9	

Table 18.—Arrest Trends 1958-59; 1,373 Cities Over 2,500 in Population, Total Population 41,049,921

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1958	1959	Percent change	1958	1959	Percent change	1958	1959	Percent change
TOTAL	2,263,946	2,275,324	+0.5	270,866	281,019	+3.9	1,992,660	1,993,705	
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,223	2,312	+4.0	133	153	+15.0	2,090	2,159	+3.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,067	1,067	-2.7	73	62	-15.1	1,024	1,005	-1.9
Robbery	14,683	13,536	-7.8	3,415	3,576	+4.7	11,268	9,960	-11.6
Aggravated assault	23,677	25,110	+6.1	2,216	2,329	+5.1	21,461	22,781	+6.2
Other assaults	78,059	81,465	+4.4	6,155	7,064	+14.8	71,904	74,401	+3.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	56,881	55,649	-2.2	28,649	29,104	+1.6	28,232	26,545	-6.0
Larceny—steal	111,617	114,101	+2.2	54,016	56,237	+4.1	57,601	57,864	+0.5
Auto theft	28,757	28,701	-0.2	18,744	18,534	-1.1	10,013	10,167	+1.5
Embezzlement and fraud	17,860	18,662	+4.4	4,478	4,532	+0.6	13,382	14,130	+5.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	6,649	5,245	-21.1	1,772	1,661	-6.3	4,877	3,584	-26.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,094	10,368	+3.0	715	828	+15.8	9,379	9,540	+1.7
Forcible rape	3,450	3,445	-0.1	667	669	+0.3	2,783	2,776	-0.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	17,483	17,337	-0.8	193	187	-3.1	17,290	17,150	-0.8
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	23,680	25,516	+7.8	4,076	4,753	+16.6	19,604	20,763	+5.9
Narcotic drug laws	9,616	9,905	+3.0	353	419	+18.7	9,263	9,486	+2.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,528	19,481	+5.1	3,020	3,166	+4.8	15,508	16,315	+5.2
Offenses against family and children	21,415	21,415	0.0	283	272	-3.9	21,132	21,143	+0.1
Liquor laws	36,544	35,440	-3.0	9,216	10,291	+11.7	27,328	25,149	-8.0
Driving while intoxicated	97,801	94,095	-3.8	599	637	+6.3	97,202	93,458	-3.9
Disorderly conduct	276,533	276,175	-0.1	27,862	29,288	+5.1	248,671	246,887	-0.7
Drunkenness	875,124	882,215	+0.8	7,543	7,343	-2.7	867,581	874,555	+0.8
Vagrancy	103,959	99,171	-4.6	6,325	6,042	-4.5	97,634	93,129	-4.6
Gambling	60,227	60,341	+0.2	603	599	-0.7	59,624	59,742	+0.2
Suspicion	91,921	89,877	-2.2	16,501	16,128	-2.3	75,420	73,749	-2.2
All other offenses	262,667	264,673	+0.8	77,859	81,568	+4.7	184,808	183,107	-0.9

¹ In 348 cities over 25,000, arrest of persons under 18 years of age increased 3.6 percent and arrests of ages 18 and over decreased 0.2 percent; in 1,025 cities under 25,000, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 5.3 percent and arrests of ages 18 and over increased 1.3 percent.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent increase.

Table 19.—Distribution of Arrests by Sex, 1959; 1,789 Cities Over 2,500, Total Population 56,187,181

Offense charged	Number			Percent		
	TOTAL	Male	Female	TOTAL	Male	Female
TOTAL	2, 819, 704	2, 323, 594	279, 110	100.0	100.0	100.0
Criminal homicide:						
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	2, 810	2, 076	534	.1	.1	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1, 319	1, 192	127	.1	.1	(1)
Robbery.....	13, 379	14, 669	710	.6	.6	.3
Aggravated assault.....	29, 860	24, 970	4, 890	1.1	1.1	1.8
Other assaults.....	97, 118	87, 736	9, 382	3.7	3.8	3.4
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	65, 044	63, 270	1, 774	2.5	2.7	.6
Larceny— theft.....	132, 441	112, 016	20, 425	5.1	4.8	7.3
Auto theft.....	33, 499	32, 339	1, 070	1.3	1.4	.4
Embezzlement and fraud.....	21, 009	17, 889	3, 120	.8	.8	1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	6, 115	5, 531	584	.2	.2	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	12, 007	10, 061	1, 946	.5	.4	.7
Forcible rape.....	4, 002	4, 002		.2	.2	
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	18, 514	6, 447	12, 067	.7	.3	4.3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	29, 289	23, 025	6, 264	1.1	1.0	2.2
Narcotic drug laws.....	10, 593	8, 856	1, 706	.4	.4	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	24, 231	21, 070	1, 161	.9	.9	.4
Offenses against family and children.....	26, 042	23, 725	2, 317	1.0	1.0	.8
Liquor laws.....	61, 718	52, 733	8, 985	2.4	2.3	2.3
Driving while intoxicated.....	109, 678	103, 407	6, 271	4.2	4.4	2.2
Disorderly conduct.....	323, 353	272, 735	50, 618	12.4	11.7	18.1
Drunkenness.....	1, 011, 427	939, 318	72, 109	38.7	40.3	23.6
Vagrancy.....	109, 110	100, 865	8, 251	4.2	4.3	3.0
Gambling.....	68, 082	61, 616	6, 466	2.6	2.6	2.3
Suspicion.....	99, 063	88, 209	11, 454	3.8	3.8	4.1
All other offenses.....	302, 736	255, 817	46, 919	11.0	11.0	18.8

¹ Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

² Less than $\frac{1}{10}$ of 1 percent.

9, Total

Table 20.—Arrests by Race, 1959, 1,789 Cities Over 2,500, Total Population 56,187,181

Female

1 100.0

(5)

1.1

3.4

1.1

7.3

1.1

2.1

1.1

7.3

4.3

2.1

1.1

3.4

1.1

2.1

18.1

25.8

3.0

2.3

4.1

18.9

percent.

Offense charged	TOTAL ¹	Race					
		White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	2, 812, 704	1, 742, 399	788, 799	56, 555	1, 488	3, 000	20, 485
Criminal homicide:							
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	2, 610	975	1, 596	13	2	1	23
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1, 319	994	295	5	1	3	21
Robbery.....	15, 379	6, 806	8, 374	88	5	8	98
Aggravated assault.....	39, 880	16, 521	19, 067	113	7	5	147
Other assaults.....	97, 118	52, 885	42, 633	459	38	77	1, 016
Burglary-breaking or entering.....	45, 044	43, 326	20, 091	311	24	83	1, 209
Larceny-theft.....	132, 441	87, 195	42, 505	734	112	224	1, 671
Auto theft.....	33, 469	25, 591	6, 792	300	35	129	562
Embezzlement and fraud.....	21, 009	16, 839	3, 951	61	11	16	131
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	6, 115	3, 879	2, 161	13	3	5	54
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	12, 067	9, 943	1, 922	85	4	7	46
Forcible rape.....	4, 096	1, 907	2, 020	7	3	6	59
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	18, 514	8, 448	9, 624	80	13	80	269
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	39, 269	19, 885	8, 689	155	28	61	451
Narcotic drug laws.....	10, 563	4, 626	5, 767	19	52	7	91
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	22, 231	9, 796	12, 196	72	20	14	133
Offenses against family and children.....	36, 042	17, 088	8, 760	68	9	1	116
Liquor laws.....	61, 718	41, 078	19, 399	863	15	37	326
Driving while intoxicated.....	109, 678	91, 253	16, 892	1, 162	20	20	331
Disorderly conduct.....	825, 833	182, 437	196, 120	2, 775	95	69	1, 837
Drunkennes.....	1, 011, 427	745, 300	216, 429	44, 595	343	357	4, 403
Vagrancy.....	109, 116	74, 651	31, 079	2, 041	72	104	1, 169
Gambling.....	88, 062	15, 261	48, 612	9	380	1, 042	2, 778
Suspicion.....	99, 683	64, 486	34, 441	606	29	7	94
All other offenses.....	302, 736	207, 219	89, 384	1, 921	165	637	3, 410

¹ Available figures from Hawaii included.

Police Employee Data

Table 21.—Number of Police Department Employees Killed, 1958, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[3,932 cities, total population 102,082,886]

Geographic division	TOTAL		Population group					
			Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI
	Number	Rate per 5,000,000 inhabitants	Over 250,000	100,000 to 250,000	50,000 to 100,000	25,000 to 50,000	10,000 to 25,000	Less than 10,000
Total number.....	49		21	2	7	7	5	7
Rate per 5,000,000 inhabitants.....		2.4	2.8	.9	2.7	2.7	1.7	2.9
New England.....	4	2.7			2	2		
Middle Atlantic.....	3	.6	1		1	1		
East North Central.....	6	1.3	4	1				1
West North Central.....	1	.6			1			
South Atlantic.....	10	4.6	5		1		2	2
East South Central.....	4	4.2	1	1	1	1	1	
West South Central.....	7	2.7	2				2	2
Mountain.....	5	6.5	1	1		1		2
Pacific.....	9	2.0	7			2		

Averages of personnel information submitted by police should not be construed as indications of desirable police strength. As with all averages, it is well to keep in mind that approximately half the data exceeds and half falls short of the midpoint. Also, with numerous agencies currently expressing personnel needs it may well be that averages here are to some extent those of undermanned police departments. Certain comparisons with a local condition are helpful but a definitive answer as to personnel needs can only be obtained by a detailed study of the extent of the police problem in a given community.

Table 22.—Civilian Police Department Employees, 1959 Percentage of Total, by Population Group

Population group:	Percentage civilian employees
Total, all cities.....	8.8
Group I (over 250,000).....	9.4
(Over 1,000,000).....	7.2
(750,000-1,000,000).....	10.8
(500,000-750,000).....	11.2
(250,000-500,000).....	13.6
Group II (100,000-250,000).....	11.2
Group III (50,000-100,000).....	9.1
Group IV (25,000-50,000).....	7.2
Group V (10,000-25,000).....	5.7
Group VI (2,500-10,000).....	7.7

Table 23.—Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959, Number and Rate Per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[3,932 cities, total population 102,082,886]

Geo- Group VI Less than 10,000 7 2.9 1 2 2	Geographic division	TOTAL	Population group					
			Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI
			Over 250,000	100,000 to 250,000	50,000 to 100,000	25,000 to 50,000	10,000 to 25,000	Less than 10,000
	TOTAL:							
	Number of police employees.....	166,539	94,549	18,246	19,480	18,072	20,069	16,123
	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.6	2.5	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3
	New England:							
	Number of police employees.....	15,146	3,057	3,353	3,396	2,540	1,931	869
	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.0	4.5	2.5	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.3
	Middle Atlantic:							
	Number of police employees.....	55,346	36,354	3,111	3,864	3,664	4,786	3,567
	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.4	3.1	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.4
	East North Central:							
	Number of police employees.....	40,971	23,658	2,987	3,466	3,992	3,841	3,027
	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.6	2.6	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2
	West North Central:							
	Number of police employees.....	11,264	5,334	847	872	1,006	1,591	1,614
	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.4	2.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2
	South Atlantic:							
	Number of police employees.....	20,495	8,127	2,472	3,157	2,042	2,324	2,373
	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.9	2.7	1.5	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.6
	East South Central:							
	Number of police employees.....	6,563	1,716	1,364	503	900	967	1,113
	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3
	West South Central:							
	Number of police employees.....	11,401	4,931	1,397	1,087	1,034	1,566	1,386
	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1
	Mountain:							
	Number of police employees.....	4,955	1,251	727	616	736	768	857
	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.3
	Pacific:							
	Number of police employees.....	20,396	10,121	1,988	2,519	2,158	2,295	1,317
	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.7	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7

Percentage
civilian
employees

8.8
9.4
7.2
10.8
11.2
13.6
11.2
9.1
7.2
5.7
7.7

Table 24.—Number of Cities Used in Tabulations Regarding Number of Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959, and Police Killed, 1953

Geographic division	TOTAL	Population group					
		Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI
		Over 250,000	100,000 to 250,000	50,000 to 100,000	25,000 to 50,000	10,000 to 25,000	Less than 10,000
TOTAL:							
Population represented.....	102,082,686	37,689,895	11,214,128	12,924,044	12,935,880	15,102,935	12,197,404
Number of cities.....	3,932	49	78	183	374	975	2,200
New England: Total population 7,510,495.....	280	1	9	26	44	87	113
Middle Atlantic: Total population 23,360,596.....	788	7	12	33	61	198	477
East North Central: Total population 22,572,556.....	814	10	14	41	86	211	402
West North Central: Total population 7,812,908.....	420	6	5	11	28	94	276
South Atlantic: Total population 10,785,729.....	463	6	11	24	39	100	263
East South Central: Total population 4,759,740.....	244	3	6	6	21	50	108
West South Central: Total population 9,487,578.....	397	7	8	15	30	93	244
Mountain: Total population 3,827,194.....	197	2	3	6	18	44	126
Pacific: Total population 11,966,090.....	329	7	10	26	47	98	141

Table 25.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities Over 25,000 in Population

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
ALABAMA				CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Anniston.....	49	48	1	Oakland.....	781	661	120
Bessemer.....	43	43		Ontario.....	57	52	5
Birmingham.....	473	412	61	Oxnard.....	47	42	5
Dothan.....	41	41		Palo Alto.....	59	57	2
Gadsden.....	100	93	7	Pasadena.....	199	163	36
Mobile.....	77	76	1	Pomona.....	83	65	18
Montgomery.....	253	202	51	Redlands.....	45	40	5
Phenix City.....	192	177	15	Redondo Beach.....	58	51	7
Prichard.....	28	26	2	Redwood City.....	51	45	6
Prichard.....	45	45		Richmond.....	149	129	20
Selma.....	39	37	2	Riverside.....	113	100	13
Tuscaloosa.....	87	83	4	Sacramento.....	288	239	49
ALASKA				San Bernardino.....	179	147	32
Anchorage.....	50	48	2	San Diego.....	728	615	113
ARIZONA				San Jose.....	204	186	18
Mesa.....	32	31	1	San Leandro.....	63	58	5
Phoenix.....	414	373	41	San Mateo.....	80	77	3
Tucson.....	179	159	20	Santa Ana.....	125	100	25
ARKANSAS				Santa Barbara.....	75	67	8
El Dorado.....	22	22		Santa Clara.....	51	50	1
Fort Smith.....	55	55		Santa Monica.....	179	135	44
Hot Springs.....	39	36	3	Santa Rosa.....	38	34	4
Little Rock.....	148	134	14	South Gate.....	86	80	6
North Little Rock.....	70	70		South San Francisco.....	31	27	4
Pine Bluff.....	42	40	2	Stockton.....	151	135	16
CALIFORNIA				Sunnyvale.....	47	39	8
Alameda.....	74	70	4	Torrance.....	90	86	13
Alhambra.....	90	78	12	Vallejo.....	78	73	5
Anaheim.....	119	109	10	Ventura.....	45	45	
Aradine.....	50	47	3	West Covina.....	41	34	7
Bakersfield.....	157	123	34	Whittier.....	47	44	3
Baldwin Park.....	35	32	3	COLORADO			
Berkeley.....	151	145	6	Aurora.....	38	35	3
Beverly Hills.....	82	71	11	Boulder.....	35	32	3
Buena Park.....	42	34	8	Colorado Springs.....	105	93	12
Burbank.....	155	134	21	Denver.....	837	701	136
Chula Vista.....	46	43	3	Englewood.....	32	28	4
Compton.....	99	89	10	Greeley.....	33	28	5
Concord.....	43	38	5	Pueblo.....	110	98	12
Costa Mesa.....	42	36	6	CONNECTICUT			
Culver City.....	58	54	4	Bridgeport.....	405	333	52
Daly City.....	41	35	6	Bristol.....	56	54	2
El Cajon.....	34	31	3	Danbury.....	44	44	
Eureka.....	46	39	7	East Hartford.....	66	61	5
Fresno.....	255	232	23	Fairfield.....	54	53	1
Fullerton.....	82	76	6	Greenwich.....	135	119	16
Gardena.....	43	39	4	Groton.....	23	22	1
Garden Grove.....	71	61	10	Hartford.....	429	383	46
Glendale.....	167	138	29	Meriden.....	94	91	3
Hawthorne.....	48	42	6	Middletown.....	43	42	1
Hayward.....	67	38	9	Millford Town.....	74	72	2
Huntington Park.....	54	50	4	New Britain.....	164	154	10
Inglewood.....	98	74	24	New Haven.....	420	399	21
Long Beach.....	541	476	65	New London.....	63	60	3
Los Angeles.....	5,755	4,524	1,231	Norwalk.....	113	109	4
Lynwood.....	39	34	5	Norwich.....	59	57	2
Manhattan Beach.....	31	30	1	Stamford.....	202	191	11
Menlo Park.....	30	28	2	Stratford.....	68	64	4
Modesto.....	59	50	9	Torrington.....	64	62	2
Monrovia.....	40	37	3	Waterbury.....	267	258	9
Montebello.....	47	43	4	West Hartford.....	100	93	7
Monterey Park.....	51	48	3	West Haven.....	64	63	1
Mountain View.....	32	29	3	DELAWARE			
National City.....	42	39	3	Wilmington.....	264	226	38

Table 25.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				ILLINOIS—Continued			
Washington.....	2,660	2,482	178	Freeport.....	24	24	
FLORIDA				Galesburg.....	38	32	6
Clearwater.....	85	70	15	Granite City.....	36	36	
Coral Gables.....	87	78	9	Highland Park.....	34	32	2
Daytona Beach.....	67	58	9	Joliet.....	82	73	9
Fort Lauderdale.....	188	159	29	Kankakee.....	30	28	2
Gainesville.....	49	42	7	Maywood.....	30	30	
Hialeah.....	105	74	31	Moline.....	52	47	5
Hollywood.....	78	62	16	Oak Lawn.....	22	22	
Jacksonville.....	457	388	69	Oak Park.....	80	73	
Key West.....	41	39	2	Park Forest.....	24	20	4
Lakeland.....	70	63	7	Park Ridge.....	26	24	2
Miami.....	866	618	248	Pekin.....	24	23	1
Miami Beach.....	272	206	66	Peoria.....	187	165	22
North Miami.....	38	27	11	Quincy.....	47	44	3
Orlando.....	134	114	20	Rockford.....	143	134	9
Panama City.....	41	36	5	Rock Island.....	63	59	4
Pensacola.....	120	106	12	Skokie.....	62	59	3
St. Petersburg.....	153	124	29	Springfield.....	119	102	17
Sarasota.....	43	39	4	Urbana.....	22	22	
Tallahassee.....	68	63	5	Waukegan.....	61	56	5
Tampa.....	376	321	55	Wilmette.....	30	26	4
West Palm Beach.....	136	109	27	INDIANA			
GEORGIA				Anderson.....	88	78	10
Albany.....	55	55		Bloomington.....	46	38	8
Athens.....	39	38	1	East Chicago.....	139	134	5
Atlanta.....	720	620	100	Elkhart.....	69	64	5
Augusta.....	150	137	13	Evansville.....	205	192	13
Columbus.....	173	165	8	Fort Wayne.....	243	236	7
Decatur.....	28	23	5	Gary.....	245	219	26
East Point.....	44	41	3	Hammond.....	156	146	10
La Grange.....	43	41	2	Indianapolis.....	873	784	89
Macon.....	124	123	1	Kokomo.....	79	67	12
Marietta.....	31	30	1	Lafayette.....	63	62	1
Rome.....	57	48	9	Marion.....	51	51	
Savannah.....	196	172	26	Michigan City.....	53	51	2
Valdosta.....	37	37		Mishawaka.....	49	47	2
HAWAII				Muncie.....	100	91	9
Honolulu.....	623	523	100	New Albany.....	34	34	
IDAHO				Richmond.....	58	56	2
Boise.....	62	55	7	South Bend.....	205	195	10
Idaho Falls.....	58	53	5	Terre Haute.....	103	103	
Pocatello.....	41	35	6	IOWA			
ILLINOIS				Ames.....	26	26	
Alton.....	44	43	1	Burlington.....	35	35	
Aurora.....	78	66	12	Cedar Rapids.....	104	92	12
Belleville.....	41	40	1	Clinton.....	33	31	2
Berwyn.....	57	56	1	Council Bluffs.....	49	46	3
Bloomington.....	45	44	1	Davenport.....	225	92	6
Champaign.....	44	44		Des Moines.....	225	203	22
Chicago.....	11,170	10,712	458	Dubuque.....	63	62	1
Chicago Heights.....	45	42	3	Fort Dodge.....	29	28	1
Cicero.....	99	93	6	Iowa City.....	25	24	1
Danville.....	38	38		Mason City.....	38	34	4
Decatur.....	68	64	4	Ottumwa.....	34	31	3
Des Plaines.....	30	30		Sioux City.....	106	88	18
East St. Louis.....	93	83	10	Waterloo.....	89	87	2
Elgin.....	75	68	7	KANSAS			
Elmhurst.....	32	32		Hutchinson.....	44	38	6
Evanston.....	142	114	28	Kansas City.....	190	153	37
				Lawrence.....	29	26	3
				Topeka.....	167	122	45
				Wichita.....	330	267	63

**Table 25.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
KENTUCKY				MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Ashland.....	35	33	2	Taunton.....	68	64	4
Covington.....	85	75	10	Waltham.....	97	94	3
Lexington.....	121	120	1	Watertown.....	75	70	5
Louisville.....	584	518	66	Weymouth.....	72	70	2
Newport.....	62	55	7	Woburn.....	36	36	
Owensboro.....	53	50	3	Worcester.....	401	358	43
Paducah.....	58	58					
LOUISIANA				MICHIGAN			
Alexandria.....	53	51	2	Allen Park.....	44	44	
Baton Rouge.....	270	244	26	Ann Arbor.....	90	78	12
Bossier City.....	22	22		Battle Creek.....	74	62	12
Lafayette.....	48	47	1	Bay City.....	90	84	6
Lake Charles.....	40	38	2	Benton Harbor.....	34	30	4
Monroe.....	73	60	13	Birmingham.....	37	31	6
New Orleans.....	1,076	1,008	68	Dearborn.....	213	196	17
MAINE				Detroit.....	4,792	4,345	447
Auburn.....	29	28	1	East Detroit.....	44	38	6
Bangor.....	59	49	10	East Lansing.....	21	20	1
Lewiston.....	65	61	4	Ferdale.....	46	42	4
Portland.....	124	110	14	Flint.....	314	239	75
South Portland.....	29	29		Garden City.....	25	25	
MARYLAND				Grand Rapids.....	260	222	38
Annapolis.....	42	40	2	Hamtramck.....	94	89	5
Baltimore.....	3,074	2,816	258	Hazel Park.....	33	31	2
Cumberland.....	66	60	6	Highland Park.....	118	104	14
Hagerstown.....	60	55	5	Inkster.....	36	34	2
MASSACHUSETTS				Jackson.....	89	77	12
Arlington.....	86	77	9	Kalamazoo.....	122	98	24
Attleboro.....	38	38		Lansing.....	156	151	5
Belmont.....	44	41	3	Lincoln Park.....	61	58	3
Beverly.....	52	52		Livonia.....	55	48	7
Boston.....	3,057	2,821	236	Midland.....	33	30	3
Braintree.....	48	46	2	Monroe.....	35	34	1
Brockton.....	102	97	5	Mount Clemens.....	34	30	4
Brookline.....	147	137	10	Muskegon.....	92	73	19
Cambridge.....	238	227	11	Oak Park.....	62	58	4
Chelsea.....	74	69	5	Pontiac.....	121	107	14
Chicopee.....	91	88	3	Port Huron.....	56	45	11
Everett.....	117	115	2	Roseville.....	41	37	4
Fall River.....	255	238	17	Royal Oak.....	88	74	14
Fitchburg.....	73	66	7	Saginaw.....	159	148	11
Framingham.....	49	49		St. Clair Shores.....	59	55	4
Gloucester.....	48	46	2	Waterford Town- ship.....	11	9	2
Haverhill.....	73	71	2	Wyandotte.....	69	60	9
Holyoke.....	119	117	2	MINNESOTA			
Lawrence.....	140	133	7	Austin.....	34	33	1
Leominster.....	34	33	2	Duluth.....	143	126	17
Lowell.....	173	167	6	Minneapolis.....	631	573	58
Malden.....	118	118		Richfield.....	28	27	1
Medford.....	108	104	4	Rochester.....	59	57	2
Melrose.....	49	47	2	St. Cloud.....	34	33	1
Methuen.....	29	29		St. Louis Park.....	31	29	2
Natick.....	38	36	2	St. Paul.....	456	410	46
New Bedford.....	233	220	13	Winona.....	37	37	
Newton.....	159	153	6	MISSISSIPPI			
Northampton.....	40	39	1	Biloxi.....	33	33	
Peabody.....	43	42	1	Greenville.....	53	41	12
Pittsfield.....	87	82	5	Gulfport.....	32	31	1
Quincy.....	167	161	6	Hattiesburg.....	40	34	6
Revere.....	83	78	5	Jackson.....	188	155	33
Salem.....	82	76	6	Laurel.....	31	30	1
Somerville.....	166	166		Meridian.....	72	63	9
Springfield.....	374	350	24	Natchez.....	36	36	
				Vicksburg.....	36	36	

**Table 25.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
MISSOURI				NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Columbia.....	48	44	4	Rahway.....	52	52	
Independence.....	39	39		Ridgewood.....	38	38	
Jefferson City.....	31	31		Teaneck Township.....	57	57	
Joplin.....	57	38	19	Trenton.....	278	252	26
Kansas City.....	883	703	180	Union City.....	126	113	13
Kirkwood.....	34	31	3	Union Township.....	77	76	1
St. Joseph.....	103	85	18	West New York.....	81	81	
St. Louis.....	2,608	2,007	601	West Orange.....	77	75	2
Sedalia.....	30	30		Woodbridge Township.....	94	93	1
Springfield.....	99	93	6				
University City.....	52	51	1				
Webster Groves.....	25	22	3				
MONTANA				NEW MEXICO			
Billings.....	71	67	4	Albuquerque.....	213	177	36
Butte.....	39	36	3	Carlsbad.....	26	20	6
Great Falls.....	54	51	3	Roswell.....	36	36	
Missoula.....	33	28	5	Santa Fe.....	42	38	4
NEBRASKA				NEW YORK			
Grand Island.....	34	34		Albany.....	348	249	99
Hastings.....	28	26	2	Amherst Town.....	42	41	1
Lincoln.....	122	100	22	Amsterdam.....	42	40	2
Omaha.....	426	376	50	Auburn.....	66	61	5
NEVADA				Binghamton.....	145	136	9
Las Vegas.....	148	121	27	Brookhaven Town.....	123	117	6
Reno.....	127	112	15	Buffalo.....	1,536	1,322	214
NEW HAMPSHIRE				Cheektowaga Town.....	62	60	2
Concord.....	44	40	4	Elmira.....	98	97	1
Manchester.....	122	117	5	Freeport.....	51	47	4
Nashua.....	49	44	5	Greenburgh Town.....	67	64	3
NEW JERSEY				Hempstead.....	72	66	6
Atlantic City.....	217	183	34	Irondequoit.....	30	30	
Bayonne.....	164	157	7	Islip Town.....	132	122	10
Belleville.....	70	67	3	Ithaca.....	50	44	6
Bloomfield.....	91	88	3	Jamestown.....	79	70	9
Clifton.....	283	213	70	Kingston.....	61	59	2
Clifton.....	110	105	5	Lackawanna.....	80	64	16
East Orange.....	149	148	1	Lockport.....	44	43	1
Elizabeth.....	290	279	11	Long Beach.....	61	49	12
Englewood.....	60	60		Mount Pleasant Town.....	19	19	
Fair Lawn.....	45	40	5	Mount Vernon.....	178	162	16
Garfield.....	46	46		Newburgh.....	52	52	
Hackensack.....	83	75	8	New Rochelle.....	152	138	14
Hamilton.....	79	75	4	New York.....	24,486	23,383	1,103
Hoboken.....	176	174	2	Niagara Falls.....	183	175	8
Irvington.....	100	93	7	North Tonawanda.....	33	32	1
Jersey City.....	1,043	865	178	Poughkeepsie.....	74	71	3
Kearny.....	112	111	1	Ramapo.....	20	20	
Linden.....	109	109		Rochester.....	569	500	69
Long Branch.....	53	51	2	Rockville Centre.....	48	47	1
Maplewood Township.....	47	47		Rome.....	59	57	2
Montclair.....	94	89	5	Schenectady.....	156	147	9
Newark.....	1,406	1,319	87	Syracuse.....	430	390	40
New Brunswick.....	74	73	1	Troy.....	195	145	50
North Bergen Township.....	113	96	15	Utica.....	179	169	10
Nutley.....	47	47		Watertown.....	53	52	1
Orange.....	82	79	3	White Plains.....	159	153	6
Passaic.....	123	123		Yonkers.....	353	320	33
Paterson.....	295	275	20				
Pennsauken.....	33	32	1	NORTH CAROLINA			
Perth Amboy.....	95	91	4	Asheville.....	90	88	2
Plainfield.....	86	79	7	Burlington.....	63	49	14
				Charlotte.....	298	269	29
				Durham.....	126	115	11
				Fayetteville.....	79	73	6
				Gastonia.....	59	50	9

Table 25.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Goldsboro.....	35	34	1	Shawnee.....	30	30	
Greensboro.....	192	177	15	Stillwater.....	23	22	1
High Point.....	82	74	8	Tulsa.....	281	254	27
Kannapolis.....	27	27		OREGON			
Raleigh.....	132	116	16	Eugene.....	67	51	16
Rocky Mount.....	57	48	9	Portland.....	766	638	128
Wilmington.....	95	79	16	Salem.....	72	56	16
Wilson.....	37	33	4	PENNSYLVANIA			
Winston-Salem.....	174	159	15	Abington Town-			
NORTH DAKOTA				ship.....			
Fargo.....	75	66	9	Aliquippa.....	51	51	
Grand Forks.....	40	36	4	Allentown.....	32	31	1
Minot.....	38	36	2	Allentown.....	139	125	14
OHIO				Altoona.....	99	87	12
Akron.....	314	295	19	Bethlehem.....	104	95	9
Alliance.....	30	30		Cheltenham			
Ashtabula.....	33	30	3	Township.....	46	44	2
Barberton.....	39	34	5	Chester.....	90	75	15
Canton.....	158	151	7	Easton.....	53	49	4
Chillicothe.....	22	21	1	Erie.....	195	179	16
Cincinnati.....	999	891	98	Harrisburg.....	156	150	6
Cleveland.....	2,189	1,921	268	Haverford Town-			
Cleveland Heights.....	70	67	3	ship.....			
Columbus.....	639	526	113	Hazlet.....	52	49	3
Cuyahoga Falls.....	39	38	1	Johnstown.....	33	33	
Dayton.....	378	333	45	Lancaster.....	92	82	10
East Cleveland.....	67	59	8	Lebanon.....	86	83	3
East Liverpool.....	30	26	4	Lower Merion			
Elyria.....	46	46		Township.....	129	122	7
Euclid.....	71	69	2	McKeesport.....	117	77	40
Findlay.....	36	30	6	Mount Lebanon			
Garfield Heights.....	30	29	1	Township.....	38	34	4
Hamilton.....	100	97	3	New Castle.....	60	57	3
Kettering.....	27	26	1	New Kensington.....	25	25	
Lakewood.....	68	63	5	Norristown.....	52	52	
Lancaster.....	27	26	1	Philadelphia.....	5,821	5,294	527
Lima.....	64	56	8	Pittsburgh.....	1,493	1,446	47
Lorain.....	65	64	1	Pottstown.....	31	29	2
Mansfield.....	60	54	6	Reading.....	172	150	22
Maple Heights.....	29	28	1	Scranton.....	185	173	12
Marion.....	35	33	2	Sharon.....	35	34	1
Massillon.....	29	29		Springfield Town-			
Middletown.....	64	62	2	ship.....			
Newark.....	48	48		Upper Darby			
Norwood.....	44	42	2	Township.....	160	132	28
Parma.....	60	51	9	Washington.....	33	32	1
Portsmouth.....	60	57	3	West Mifflin.....	18	14	4
Sandusky.....	34	33	1	Wilkes-Barre.....	96	93	3
Shaker Heights.....	61	57	4	Wilkes-Barre.....	35	34	1
South Euclid.....	29	26	3	Williamsport.....	60	55	5
Springfield.....	100	91	9	York.....	86	83	3
Steubenville.....	45	44	1	RHODE ISLAND			
Toledo.....	498	459	39	Cranston.....	95	92	3
Upper Arlington.....	26	23	3	East Providence.....	83	83	
Warren.....	70	68	2	Newport.....	87	81	6
Youngstown.....	300	277	23	Pawtucket.....	156	143	13
Zanesville.....	37	35	2	Providence.....	586	514	72
OKLAHOMA				Warwick.....	76	76	
Bartlesville.....	33	30	3	Woonsocket.....	95	92	3
Enid.....	51	44	7	SOUTH CAROLINA			
Lawton.....	51	51		Charleston.....	136	112	24
Midwest City.....	21	21		Columbia.....	161	147	14
Muskogee.....	53	51	2	Greenville.....	129	116	13
Norman.....	29	22	7	Rock Hill.....	48	46	2
Oklahoma City.....	330	305	45	Spartanburg.....	77	70	7
Ponca City.....	36	34	2				

**Table 25.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
SOUTH DAKOTA				VIRGINIA			
Rapid City.....	40	36	4	Alexandria.....	127	109	18
Sioux Falls.....	70	67	3	Arlington.....	187	171	16
TENNESSEE				Charlottesville.....	56	55	1
Chattanooga.....	186	177	9	Danville.....	77	71	6
Jackson.....	47	47	—	Hampton.....	76	67	9
Johnson City.....	37	34	3	Lynchburg.....	76	71	5
Knoxville.....	214	173	41	Newport News.....	126	118	8
Memphis.....	659	548	111	Norfolk.....	431	397	34
Nashville.....	331	301	30	Petersburg.....	47	43	4
Oak Ridge.....	35	35	—	Portsmouth.....	96	85	11
TEXAS				Richmond.....	418	399	19
Abilene.....	98	94	4	Roanoke.....	129	124	5
Amarillo.....	171	141	30	WASHINGTON			
Austin.....	256	199	57	Bellingham.....	44	41	3
Baytown.....	31	29	2	Bremerton.....	48	45	3
Beaumont.....	121	112	9	Everett.....	59	56	3
Borger.....	19	13	6	Richland.....	35	32	3
Brownsville.....	30	28	2	Seattle.....	927	812	115
Bryan.....	35	35	—	Spokane.....	249	210	39
Corpus Christi.....	172	147	25	Tacoma.....	257	235	22
Dallas.....	1,133	956	177	Vancouver.....	37	37	—
Denton.....	30	30	—	Walla Walla.....	34	34	—
El Paso.....	265	232	33	Yakima.....	75	75	—
Galveston.....	93	91	2	WEST VIRGINIA			
Garland.....	31	29	2	Charleston.....	133	126	7
Grand Prairie.....	34	32	2	Clarksburg.....	36	35	1
Harlingen.....	35	28	7	Fairmont.....	34	32	2
Houston.....	1,194	1,025	169	Huntington.....	118	98	20
Irving.....	30	28	2	Morgantown.....	22	15	7
Kingsville.....	21	21	—	Parkersburg.....	49	41	8
Laredo.....	60	55	5	Weirton.....	25	24	1
Longview.....	40	38	2	Wheeling.....	94	91	3
Lubbock.....	166	157	9	WISCONSIN			
Marshall.....	33	29	4	Appleton.....	56	56	—
McAllen.....	18	17	1	Beloit.....	52	49	3
Midland.....	76	74	2	Eau Claire.....	60	49	11
Odessa.....	102	84	18	Fond du Lac.....	42	39	3
Orange.....	38	35	3	Green Bay.....	97	88	9
Pasadena.....	50	46	4	Jamesville.....	45	42	3
Port Arthur.....	83	83	—	Kenosha.....	88	80	8
San Angelo.....	61	60	1	La Crosse.....	74	68	6
San Antonio.....	632	524	108	Madison.....	200	166	34
Sherman.....	29	27	2	Manitowoc.....	46	43	3
Temple.....	31	30	1	Milwaukee.....	1,816	1,686	130
Texas City.....	41	38	3	Oshkosh.....	63	62	1
Tyler.....	60	58	2	Racine.....	134	129	5
University Park.....	23	23	—	Sheboygan.....	67	66	1
Waco.....	115	104	11	Superior.....	60	57	3
Wichita Falls.....	93	91	2	Wausau.....	45	45	—
UTAH				Wauwatosa.....	72	70	2
Ogden.....	72	67	5	West Allis.....	108	97	11
Provo.....	35	31	4	WYOMING			
Salt Lake City.....	335	293	42	Casper.....	36	34	2
VERMONT				Cheyenne.....	59	49	10
Burlington.....	52	46	6				

, 1959,

Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
ALABAMA		ARIZONA—Con.		CALIFORNIA— Continued	
Albertville.....	11	Douglas.....	15	Banning.....	15
Alexander City.....	19	Eloy.....	10	Barstow.....	22
Aliceville.....	3	Flagstaff.....	18	Beaumont.....	7
Andalusia.....	14	Glendale.....	17	Bell.....	27
Athens.....	19	Globe.....	9	Belmont.....	16
Atmore.....	12	Jerome.....	1	Benicia.....	10
Attalla.....	11	Kingman.....	6	Bishop.....	7
Auburn.....	15	Miami.....	6	Blythe.....	16
Bay Minette.....	5	Nogales.....	14	Brawley.....	23
Boaz.....	6	Prescott.....	17	Brea.....	13
Brewton.....	9	Safford.....	6	Burlingame.....	33
Brundidge.....	5	Tempe.....	17	Calexico.....	15
Chickasaw.....	14	Tolleson.....	4	Carlsbad.....	12
Childersburg.....	6	Williams.....	6	Carmel.....	12
Clanton.....	12	Winslow.....	13	Ceres.....	7
Cordova.....	4	Yuma.....	35	Chico.....	27
Cullman.....	18			Chino.....	12
Decatur.....	35	ARKANSAS		Chowchilla.....	8
Demopolis.....	11	Batesville.....	6	Claremont.....	15
Elba.....	5	Bentonville.....	3	Clovis.....	9
Enterprise.....	11	Blytheville.....	19	Coachella.....	6
Eufaula.....	9	Camden.....	16	Coalinga.....	12
Evergreen.....	4	Clarksville.....	4	Colton.....	28
Fairfield.....	20	Conway.....	8	Colusa.....	5
Fayette.....	6	Crossett.....	6	Corcoran.....	10
Floral.....	8	De Witt.....	2	Corning.....	4
Fort Payne.....	9	Eudora.....	3	Corona.....	21
Geneva.....	5	Fayetteville.....	20	Coronado.....	23
Greenville.....	7	Forrest City.....	12	Covina.....	22
Hartselle.....	6	Hamburg.....	2	Davis.....	5
Homewood.....	19	Harrison.....	4	Delano.....	22
Jackson.....	5	Helena.....	11	Dinuba.....	10
Jacksonville.....	4	Hope.....	12	Dunsmuir.....	7
Jasper.....	16	Jonesboro.....	21	El Centro.....	33
Lalet.....	12	Malvern.....	10	El Cerrito.....	29
Leeds.....	8	Marked Tree.....	3	El Monte.....	30
Lipscomb.....	3	McGehee.....	4	El Segundo.....	42
Marion.....	4	Mena.....	4	Emeryville.....	18
Monroeville.....	2	Monticello.....	3	Escondido.....	22
Mountain Brook.....	16	Morrilton.....	5	Exeter.....	5
Northport.....	11	Nashville.....	2	Fairfax.....	1
Oneonta.....	6	Newport.....	10	Fairfield.....	16
Opelika.....	21	Osceola.....	7	Fillmore.....	7
Opp.....	7	Paragould.....	11	Fontana.....	22
Piedmont.....	6	Paris.....	3	Fort Bragg.....	10
Prattville.....	6	Piggott.....	2	Gilroy.....	12
Roanoke.....	5	Pocahontas.....	3	Glendora.....	23
Russellville.....	7	Prescott.....	5	Grass Valley.....	10
Scottsboro.....	8	Rogers.....	5	Gridley.....	5
Sheffield.....	17	Russellville.....	6	Hanford.....	29
Sylacauga.....	20	Searcy.....	5	Healdsburg.....	9
Talladega.....	20	Siloam Springs.....	4	Hemet.....	9
Talladega.....	8	Springdale.....	11	Hermosa Beach.....	31
Tarrant City.....	8	Stuttgart.....	10	Hillsborough.....	14
Troy.....	10	Texarkana.....	24	Hollister.....	11
Tuscumbia.....	15	Trumann.....	4	Huntington Beach.....	27
Tuskegee.....	12	Van Buren.....	6	Indio.....	21
Union Springs.....	3	Walnut Ridge.....	8	Kensington.....	7
Wetumpka.....	5	Warren.....	6	Laguna Beach.....	21
		West Helena.....	4	La Habra.....	25
ALASKA		West Memphis.....	5	La Mesa.....	28
Fairbanks.....	31	Wynne.....	5	Larkspur.....	4
Juneau.....	13			La Verne.....	8
Ketchikan.....	16	CALIFORNIA		Lindsay.....	8
ARIZONA		Albany.....	22	Livermore.....	21
Ajo.....	6	Alturas.....	5	Lodi.....	36
Avondale.....	5	Antioch.....	21	Lompoc.....	16
Bisbee.....	9	Arcata.....	12	Los Banos.....	12
Casa Grande.....	15	Atherton.....	14	Los Gatos.....	11
Chandler.....	14	Atwater.....	9	Madera.....	22
Clifton.....	2	Auburn.....	11	Manteca.....	11
Coolidge.....	12	Avalon.....	4	Martinez.....	16
		Arusa.....	32	Marysville.....	24
				Maywood.....	24

**Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
CALIFORNIA— Continued		COLORADO		FLORIDA—Con.	
Merced.....	32	Alamosa.....	7	Belle Glade.....	18
Millburg.....	12	Brighton.....	5	Boynton Beach.....	12
Mill Valley.....	11	Canon City.....	10	Bradenton.....	31
Montclair.....	14	Cortez.....	4	Chipley.....	2
Monterey.....	41	Craig.....	7	Cocoa.....	14
Mount Shasta.....	4	Delta.....	4	Crestview.....	17
Napa.....	30	Durango.....	12	Dade City.....	7
Needles.....	9	Edgewater.....	13	Dania.....	9
Nevada City.....	5	Florence.....	3	De Land.....	16
Newark.....	9	Fort Collins.....	20	Delray Beach.....	23
Newport Beach.....	57	Fort Morgan.....	11	Dunedin.....	40
North Sacramento.....	18	Golden.....	8	Eustis.....	10
Oakdale.....	6	Grand Junction.....	3	Fernandina Beach.....	10
Oceanside.....	37	Gunnison.....	31	Fort Meade.....	5
Ojai.....	8	Julesburg.....	7	Fort Myers.....	32
Orange.....	33	La Junta.....	11	Fort Pierce.....	34
Orland.....	15	Lamar.....	8	Green Cove Springs.....	6
Oroville.....	15	Las Animas.....	3	Gulfport.....	9
Pacific Grove.....	14	Leadville.....	4	Haines City.....	17
Palm Springs.....	17	Littleton.....	11	Hallandale.....	6
Pase Robles.....	14	Longmont.....	11	Holly Hill.....	6
Petaluma.....	18	Loveland.....	11	Homestead.....	28
Piedmont.....	19	Manitou Springs.....	5	Jacksonville Beach.....	18
Pittsburg.....	26	Manzanola.....	1	Kissimmee.....	12
Placerville.....	7	Monte Vista.....	5	Lake Wales.....	13
Porterville.....	16	Montrose.....	9	Lake Worth.....	40
Port Huemene.....	9	Rocky Ford.....	5	Largo.....	8
Red Bluff.....	14	Salida.....	15	Leesburg.....	8
Redding.....	12	Sterling.....	6	Live Oak.....	8
Reedley.....	29	Trinidad.....	14	Madeira Beach.....	10
Rialto.....	21	Walsenburg.....	9	Madison.....	4
Riverbank.....	5			Marianna.....	18
Roseville.....	20	CONNECTICUT		Melbourne.....	10
Salinas.....	50	Ansonia.....	25	Miami Shores.....	37
San Anselmo.....	15	Branford.....	21	Miami Springs.....	20
San Bruno.....	24	Danielson.....	5	Mount Dora.....	3
San Carlos.....	28	Darien.....	33	New Smyrna Beach.....	17
San Fernando.....	39	Derby.....	26	North Miami Beach.....	36
San Gabriel.....	39	Enfield.....	25	Ocala.....	25
Sanger.....	14	Jewett City.....	23	Opa-Locka.....	17
San Luis Obispo.....	28	Naugatuck.....	31	Ormond Beach.....	11
San Marino.....	27	New Canaan.....	22	Pahokee.....	6
San Pablo.....	26	New Milford.....	2	Palatka.....	56
San Rafael.....	48	Putnam.....	9	Palm Beach.....	18
Santa Cruz.....	24	Rockville.....	13	Palmetto.....	9
Santa Maria.....	23	Rocky Hill.....	9	Perry Park.....	9
Santa Paula.....	21	Seymour.....	14	Pinellas Park.....	21
Sausalito.....	8	Shelton.....	18	Plant City.....	35
Seal Beach.....	16	Southington.....	21	Pompano Beach.....	20
Seaside.....	24	Stafford Springs.....	4	Port St. Joe.....	5
Sebastopol.....	16	Stonington.....	18	Quincy.....	14
Selma.....	13	Thomaston.....	18	Riviera Beach.....	21
Shafter.....	11	Wallingford.....	32	St. Augustine.....	28
Sierra Madre.....	11	Westport.....	38	St. Cloud.....	4
South Pasadena.....	29	Wethersfield.....	10	Senford.....	20
Susanville.....	8	Willimantic.....	12	Sebring.....	10
Taft.....	8	Winsted.....	18	South Miami.....	26
Tracy.....	21	Woodbridge.....	8	Starke.....	8
Tulare.....	19			Stuart.....	6
Tulelake.....	2	DELAWARE		Tarpon Springs.....	9
Turlock.....	16	Dover.....	19	Titusville.....	7
Ukiah.....	21	Laurel.....	5	Treasure Island.....	21
Upland.....	14	Lewes.....	5	Vero Beach.....	5
Wasco.....	24	Milford.....	11	Wauchoa.....	5
Visalia.....	27	Newark.....	8	West Miami.....	7
Walnut Creek.....	18	New Castle.....	5	Winter Garden.....	8
Wasco.....	28	Seaford.....	6	Winter Haven.....	27
Watsonville.....	10			Winter Park.....	18
Weed.....	2				
Willits.....	6	FLORIDA		GEORGIA	
Willows.....	3	Apalachicola.....	3	Adel.....	5
Woodlake.....	20	Auburndale.....	10	Alma.....	5
Woodland.....	20	Avon Park.....	3	Americus.....	18
Yreka City.....	17	Bartow.....	16	Ashburn.....	3
Yuba City.....	7			Bainbridge.....	3

**Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
GEORGIA—Con.		IDAHO		ILLINOIS—Con.	
Barnesville.....	6	Alameda.....	7	Downers Grove.....	20
Blakely.....	5	Blackfoot.....	8	Du Quoin.....	4
Brunswick.....	32	Buhl.....	4	Dwight.....	3
Buford.....	4	Burley.....	13	East Alton.....	8
Cairo.....	8	Caldwell.....	19	East Moline.....	16
Calhoun.....	7	Coeur d'Alene.....	15	East Peoria.....	18
Camilla.....	5	Emmett.....	7	Edwardsville.....	11
Canton.....	6	Gooding.....	5	Efingham.....	7
Carrollton.....	13	Grangeville.....	3	Eldorado.....	4
Cartersville.....	10	Jerome.....	10	Elmwood Park.....	20
Cedarblow.....	15	Kellogg.....	20	Evergreen Park.....	22
Chamblee.....	5	Lewiston.....	20	Fairfield.....	5
Cochran.....	5	Malad City.....	2	Farmington.....	2
College Park.....	20	Montpelier.....	6	Flora.....	9
Commerce.....	6	Moscow.....	14	Forest Park.....	20
Cordele.....	13	Mountain Home.....	10	Fox Lake.....	17
Covington.....	9	Nampa.....	22	Franklin Park.....	14
Cuthbert.....	4	Payette.....	5	Galena.....	5
Dalton.....	23	Preston.....	6	Galva.....	2
Dawson.....	8	Rexburg.....	4	Geneseo.....	6
Donaldsonville.....	3	Rupert.....	11	Geneva.....	2
Douglas.....	14	St. Anthony.....	3	Georgetown.....	7
Douglasville.....	4	Salmon.....	3	Gibson City.....	7
Dublin.....	12	Sandpoint.....	8	Gillespie.....	4
Eastman.....	6	Soda Springs.....	4	Glencoe.....	17
Elberton.....	11	Twin Falls.....	25	Glen Ellyn.....	19
Fitzgerald.....	12	Wallace.....	5	Glenview.....	13
Forest Park.....	13			Greenville.....	5
Forsyth.....	6			Harrisburg.....	8
Fort Valley.....	7			Harvard.....	5
Gainesville.....	27			Harvey.....	30
Greensboro.....	3			Havana.....	7
Griffin.....	37			Herrin.....	6
Hapeville.....	15			Highland.....	5
Hartwell.....	7			Highwood.....	6
Hawkinsville.....	6			Hillsboro.....	5
Hazlehurst.....	3			Hillside.....	10
Jesup.....	10			Hinsdale.....	15
La Fayette.....	9			Homewood.....	13
Lawrenceville.....	5			Hoopeston.....	6
Manchester.....	6			Jacksonville.....	19
Milledgeville.....	13			Jerseyville.....	12
Millen.....	6			Johnston City.....	2
Monroe.....	9			Kenilworth.....	11
Montezuma.....	4			La Grange.....	28
Moultrie.....	25			La Grange Park.....	17
Nashville.....	9			Lake Forest.....	23
Newnan.....	21			Lansing.....	13
Ocala.....	4			La Salle.....	14
Pelham.....	5			Lawrenceville.....	5
Porterdale.....	6			Lewistown.....	3
Quitman.....	7			Libertyville.....	11
Rockmart.....	10			Lincoln.....	15
Rossville.....	4			Lincolnwood.....	14
Sandersville.....	8			Litchfield.....	4
Summerville.....	9			Lockport.....	6
Swainsboro.....	9			Lombard.....	17
Sylvania.....	7			Loves Park.....	6
Tallapoosa.....	5			Lyons.....	12
Thomaston.....	15			Macomb.....	13
Thomasville.....	21			Madison.....	15
Thomson.....	6			Marengo.....	3
Tifton.....	15			Marion.....	8
Toccoa.....	13			Markham.....	8
Tifton.....	13			Marseilles.....	5
Vidalia.....	9			Marshall.....	5
Warner Robins.....	15			Massachusetts.....	2
Washington.....	5			Mattoon.....	21
Waycross.....	30			McLeansboro.....	3
Waynesboro.....	5			Melrose Park.....	25
Winder.....	7			Mendota.....	7

**Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
ILLINOIS—Con.		ILLINOIS—Con.		INDIANA—Con.	
Metropolis.....	7	Villa Park.....	17	Linton.....	9
Midlothian.....	7	Virdeen.....	2	Logansport.....	30
Mokenca.....	2	Washington.....	6	Madison.....	14
Monmouth.....	11	Washington Park.....	14	Martinsville.....	10
Monticello.....	3	Waterloo.....	3	Mitchell.....	5
Morris.....	6	Watseka.....	9	Monticello.....	5
Morrison.....	4	Westchester.....	12	Mount Vernon.....	7
Morton.....	3	West Chicago.....	10	Munster.....	8
Morton Grove.....	20	Western Springs.....	14	Nappanee.....	5
Mount Carmel.....	7	West Frankfort.....	7	New Castle.....	32
Mount Morris.....	3	Westmont.....	5	Noblesville.....	14
Mount Olive.....	3	Westville.....	2	North Manchester.....	4
Mount Prospect.....	17	Wheaton.....	22	North Vernon.....	8
Mount Vernon.....	16	White Hall.....	4	Oakland City.....	2
Mundelein.....	13	Wilmington.....	6	Paoli.....	2
Murphysboro.....	6	Winnetka.....	25	Peter.....	23
Naperville.....	14	Wood River.....	11	Petersburg.....	4
Newton.....	3	Woodstock.....	8	Plainfield.....	8
Niles.....	24	Zeigler.....	3	Plymouth.....	8
Nokomis.....	3	Zion.....	11	Portland.....	10
Normal.....	11			Princeton.....	12
Norridge.....	8	INDIANA		Rensselaer.....	4
Northbrook.....	14	Alexandria.....	9	Rochester.....	4
North Chicago.....	16	Angoin.....	5	Rushville.....	11
Northlake.....	10	Attica.....	5	Salem.....	9
North Riverside.....	8	Auburn.....	5	Scottsburg.....	9
O'Fallon.....	4	Batesville.....	3	Seymour.....	13
Oglesby.....	4	Bedford.....	22	Shelbyville.....	21
Olney.....	7	Beech Grove.....	12	Speedway.....	9
Oregon.....	4	Bicknell.....	4	Sullivan.....	8
Ottawa.....	19	Bluffton.....	10	Tell City.....	5
Palatine.....	14	Boonville.....	8	Tipton.....	8
Pana.....	5	Brazil.....	12	Union City.....	6
Paris.....	10	Bremen.....	4	Valparaiso.....	19
Paxton.....	4	Brookville.....	3	Vincennes.....	22
Peoria Heights.....	7	Cambridge City.....	3	Wabash.....	19
Peru.....	12	Charlestown.....	4	Waraw.....	11
Phoenix.....	1	Chesterton.....	4	Washington.....	14
Piackneyville.....	2	Clarksville.....	8	West Lafayette.....	19
Pittsfield.....	3	Clinton.....	10	West Terre Haute.....	4
Pontiac.....	8	Columbia City.....	7	Whiting.....	26
Princeton.....	5	Columbus.....	32	Winchester.....	11
Rantoul.....	14	Connorsville.....	27		
Riverdale.....	11	Corydon.....	3	IOWA	
River Forest.....	21	Crawfordsville.....	23	Albia.....	5
River Grove.....	11	Crown Point.....	7	Algona.....	8
Riverside.....	14	Decatur.....	12	Anamosa.....	3
Robbins.....	7	Delphi.....	4	Atlantic.....	7
Robinson.....	6	Dunkirk.....	4	Audubon.....	2
Rochelle.....	7	East Gary.....	8	Belle Plaine.....	3
Rockdale Junction.....	2	Edinburg.....	8	Bettendorf.....	11
Rock Falls.....	10	Elwood.....	15	Bloomfield.....	4
Rushville.....	2	Fairmount.....	1	Boone.....	15
St. Charles.....	10	Frankfort.....	22	Carroll.....	7
Salem.....	9	Garrett.....	5	Cedar Falls.....	17
Sandwich.....	3	Gas City.....	3	Centerville.....	8
Savanna.....	7	Goshen.....	20	Charlton.....	5
Shelbyville.....	5	Greencastle.....	14	Charles City.....	12
Silvis.....	5	Greenfield.....	5	Cherokee.....	8
South Beloit.....	4	Greensburg.....	10	Clarinda.....	7
South Holland.....	5	Greenwood.....	8	Clarion.....	3
Sparta.....	3	Griffith.....	5	Clear Lake.....	11
Spring Valley.....	5	Hartford City.....	9	Cresco.....	3
Staunton.....	3	Highland.....	8	Creston.....	8
Steger.....	3	Hobart.....	10	Decorah.....	6
Sterling.....	15	Huntington.....	28	Denison.....	7
Stickney.....	7	Jasonville.....	4	De Witt.....	4
Streator.....	16	Jasper.....	5	Eagle Grove.....	3
Sullivan.....	4	Jeffersonville.....	19	Eldora.....	3
Summit.....	14	Kendallville.....	7	Emmettsburg.....	8
Sycamore.....	10	Knox.....	5	Estherville.....	10
Taylorville.....	8	La Porte.....	31	Evansdale.....	2
Tuscola.....	4	Lawrenceburg.....	7	Fairfield.....	8
Vandalia.....	6	Lebanon.....	12	Forest City.....	3
Venice.....	15				

Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
IOWA—Continued		KANSAS—Con.		KENTUCKY— Continued	
Fort Madison.....	16	Fredonia.....	4	Lynch-Benham.....	16
Glenwood.....	3	Galena.....	3	Madisonville.....	18
Grinnell.....	7	Garden City.....	15	Mayfield.....	16
Hampton.....	5	Garnett.....	4	Maysville.....	11
Harlan.....	4	Girard.....	2	Middlesboro.....	15
Hawarden.....	3	Goodland.....	4	Monticello.....	3
Humboldt.....	4	Great Bend.....	20	Morehead.....	7
Independence.....	9	Hays.....	11	Morganfield.....	4
Indianola.....	5	Herington.....	6	Mount Sterling.....	11
Iowa Falls.....	8	Hiawatha.....	5	Murray.....	9
Jefferson.....	5	Hoisington.....	4	Nicholasville.....	5
Keokuk.....	19	Holton.....	2	Paintsville.....	6
Knoxville.....	9	Horton.....	3	Paris.....	11
Le Mars.....	7	Hugoton.....	3	Park Hills.....	3
Manchester.....	4	Independence.....	12	Pikeville.....	9
Maquoketa.....	8	Iola.....	11	Pineville.....	12
Marion.....	6	Junction City.....	20	Princeton.....	5
Marshalltown.....	23	Kingman.....	7	Providencesville.....	16
Missouri Valley.....	3	Larned.....	7	Richmond.....	10
Monticello.....	3	Leavenworth.....	15	Russellville.....	8
Mount Pleasant.....	8	Liberal.....	4	Shelbyville.....	12
Muscatine.....	22	Lyons.....	27	Somerset.....	3
Nevada.....	3	Manhattan.....	5	South Fort Mitchell.....	4
New Hampton.....	3	Marystown.....	14	Versailles.....	3
Newton.....	16	McPherson.....	3	Williamsburg.....	19
Oelwein.....	12	Neodesha.....	15	Winchester.....	
Onawa.....	3	Newton.....	11		
Osage.....	4	Norton.....	6		
Osceola.....	11	Olathe.....	15		
Oskaloosa.....	4	Oswatimie.....	16		
Pella.....	11	Ottawa.....	16		
Perry.....	8	Paola.....	24		
Red Oak.....	3	Parsons.....	9		
Rock Rapids.....	3	Phillipsburg.....	3		
Sac City.....	4	Pittsburg.....	24		
Sheldon.....	4	Russell.....	9		
Shenandoah.....	7	Scott City.....	3		
Spencer.....	10	Wellington.....	14		
Storm Lake.....	7	Winfield.....	14		
Tama.....	2				
Tipton.....	4				
Vinton.....	4				
Waukon.....	4				
Waverly.....	7				
Webster City.....	9				
West Des Moines.....	13				
Winterset.....	4				
KANSAS		KENTUCKY		LOUISIANA	
Abilene.....	9	Barbourville.....	6	Abbeville.....	17
Anthony.....	4	Bardstown.....	9	Bastrop.....	21
Arkansas City.....	20	Bellevue.....	6	Bogalusa.....	22
Atchison.....	15	Berea.....	5	Bunkie.....	8
Augusta.....	9	Bowling Green.....	29	Church Point.....	7
Baxter Springs.....	6	Carrollton.....	4	Covington.....	5
Belleville.....	4	Catlettsburg.....	3	Crowley.....	15
Beloit.....	5	Central City.....	3	De Quincy.....	4
Caney.....	4	Corbin.....	12	De Ridder.....	9
Chanute.....	12	Cumberland.....	6	Donaldsonville.....	16
Cherryvale.....	4	Cynthiana.....	9	Eunice.....	3
Clay Center.....	24	Danville.....	15	Ferriday.....	15
Coffeyville.....	3	Dayton.....	6	Franklin.....	2
Colby.....	3	Earlington.....	12	Golden Meadow.....	9
Columbus.....	3	Elizabethtown.....	4	Harahan.....	2
Concordia.....	9	Elsmere.....	1	Haynesville.....	4
Council Grove.....	3	Erlanger.....	8	Homer.....	6
Dodge City.....	17	Fort Thomas.....	25	Houma.....	31
Douglass.....	1	Frankfort.....	12	Jackson.....	1
El Dorado.....	13	Franklin.....	9	Jeannerette.....	9
Ellinwood.....	4	Fulton.....	8	Jennings.....	6
Ellis.....	3	Georgetown.....	9	Jonesboro.....	7
Emporia.....	18	Glasgow.....	13	Kaplan.....	6
Eureka.....	7	Greenville.....	6	Kenner.....	11
Fort Scott.....	14	Harlan.....	10	Leesville.....	7
		Harrodsburg.....	8	Mansfield.....	8
		Hazard.....	10	Marksville.....	4
		Henderson.....	30	Merrysville.....	1
		Hopkinsville.....	36	Morgan City.....	18
		Irvine.....	4	Natchitoches.....	16
		Jenkins.....	3	New Iberia.....	23
		Lebanon.....	7	New Roads.....	3
		Ludlow.....	7	Oakdale.....	6
				Pineville.....	7
				Plaquemine.....	12
				Port Allen.....	2
				Rayne.....	14
				Ruston.....	14
				St. Martinville.....	5
				Slidell.....	7
				Sulphur.....	8
				Tallulah.....	8
				Thibodaux.....	24
				Ville Platte.....	12
				Vinton.....	3

Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
LOUISIANA— Continued		MASSACHUSETTS		MASSACHUSETTS— Continued	
West Monroe.....	24	Abington.....	10	Ware.....	8
Winnfield.....	10	Adams.....	15	Wareham.....	18
Winnboro.....	5	Amesbury.....	10	Webster.....	19
MAINE		Andover.....	26	Wellesley.....	34
Augusta.....	28	Athol.....	17	Westfield.....	40
Bar Harbor.....	5	Auburn.....	10	Weston.....	9
Bath.....	15	Ayer.....	7	West Springfield.....	47
Belfast.....	4	Barnstable.....	28	Whitman.....	19
Biddeford.....	15	Blackstone.....	2	Williamstown.....	8
Brewer.....	16	Bridgewater.....	4	Winchendon.....	9
Brunswick.....	7	Clinton.....	17	Winchester.....	37
Calais.....	10	Cohasset.....	12	Winthrop.....	32
Camden.....	7	Concord.....	18		
Caribou.....	5	Dalton.....	5	MICHIGAN	
Dexter.....	2	Danvers.....	22	Adrian.....	31
Dover-Foxcroft.....	2	Dartmouth.....	11	Albion.....	14
Eastport.....	3	Dedham.....	32	Algonac.....	4
Ellsworth.....	2	Dracut.....	10	Allegan.....	8
Falmouth.....	2	Dudley.....	4	Alma.....	14
Farmington.....	5	Easthampton.....	16	Alpena.....	19
Fort Fairfield.....	5	Fairhaven.....	10	Belding.....	4
Fort Kent.....	5	Falmouth.....	22	Berkley.....	19
Gardiner.....	2	Foxboro.....	9	Bessemer.....	9
Hallowell.....	6	Franklin.....	10	Big Rapids.....	8
Houlton.....	2	Gardner.....	6	Bloomfield Hills.....	12
Kittery.....	7	Great Barrington.....	8	Boysie City.....	3
Lincoln.....	3	Greenfield.....	29	Buchanan.....	9
Livermore Falls.....	2	Hingham.....	30	Cadillac.....	14
Madawaska.....	2	Hopedale.....	3	Caro.....	3
Madison.....	3	Hudson.....	14	Caspian.....	2
Mexico.....	1	Hull.....	26	Center Line.....	13
Millinocket.....	6	Ipswich.....	12	Charlevoix.....	4
Norway.....	7	Lee.....	5	Charlotte.....	8
Old Orchard Beach.....	4	Lexington.....	31	Cheboygan.....	4
Old Town.....	7	Longmeadow.....	15	Chelsea.....	4
Orono.....	5	Ludlow.....	13	Clawson.....	15
Pittsfield.....	3	Mansfield.....	15	Coldwater.....	14
Presque Isle.....	10	Marblehead.....	26	Crystal Falls.....	3
Rockland.....	12	Marlboro.....	22	Dowagiac.....	9
Rumford.....	13	Maynard.....	13	Durand.....	4
Saco.....	10	Middleboro.....	16	East Grand Rapids.....	11
Sanford.....	15	Milford.....	21	Eaton Rapids.....	8
Skowhegan.....	7	Millbury.....	7	Ecorse.....	44
Van Buren.....	2	Milton.....	55	Escanaba.....	21
Waterville.....	20	Montague.....	8	Farmington.....	15
Westbrook.....	15	Nantucket.....	9	Fenton.....	7
Winslow.....	1	Needham.....	38	Flat Rock.....	6
MARYLAND		Newburyport.....	17	Fremont.....	5
Aberdeen.....	20	North Adams.....	31	Gastra.....	1
Bel Air.....	5	North Andover.....	13	Gladstone.....	6
Bladensburg.....	4	North Attleboro.....	20	Grand Haven.....	19
Brentwood.....	1	Northbridge.....	10	Grand Ledge.....	5
Brunswick.....	3	North Brookfield.....	2	Greenville.....	8
Cambridge.....	18	Norwood.....	34	Grosse Pointe.....	19
Capital Heights.....	3	Orange.....	6	Grosse Pointe.....	
Chestertown.....	2	Oxford.....	8	Farms.....	28
Crisfield.....	8	Palmer.....	7	Grosse Pointe Park.....	33
Easton.....	13	Plymouth.....	24	Grosse Pointe.....	
Elkton.....	5	Provincetown.....	6	Woods.....	32
Frederick.....	34	Randolph.....	20	Harbortown.....	8
Greenbelt.....	5	Reading.....	29	Harbor Beach.....	1
Havre de Grace.....	7	Rockland.....	13	Harper Woods.....	30
Hyattsville.....	12	Rockport.....	6	Hastings.....	10
Laurel.....	9	Saugus.....	23	Hillsdale.....	9
Mount Rainier.....	9	Sharon.....	13	Holland.....	26
Pocomoke City.....	7	Somerset.....	6	Holly.....	8
Riverdale.....	1	Southbridge.....	30	Houghton.....	5
Salisbury.....	30	South Hadley.....	13	Howell.....	7
Takoma Park.....	19	Spencer.....	3	Hudson.....	3
Westernport.....	3	Stoneham.....	28	Huntington Woods.....	
Westminster.....	7	Stoughton.....	16	Ionia.....	12
		Swampscott.....	27	Iron Mountain.....	10
		Uxbridge.....	6	Iron River.....	5
		Wakefield.....	34	Ironwood.....	17
		Walpole.....	19	Ishpeming.....	17

Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
MICHIGAN—Con.		MINNESOTA—Con.		MISSISSIPPI	
Kingsford.....	6	Brooklyn Center.....	8	Aberdeen.....	9
L'Anse.....	3	Cambridge.....	2	Bay St. Louis.....	5
Lapeer.....	8	Chisholm.....	14	Booneville.....	7
Laurium.....	5	Cloquet.....	12	Brookhaven.....	9
Ludington.....	12	Columbia Heights.....	11	Canton.....	7
Madison Heights.....	24	Crookston.....	12	Charleston.....	2
Manistee.....	9	Crosby.....	4	Clarksdale.....	22
Manistique.....	5	Crystal.....	13	Cleveland.....	12
Marine City.....	4	Delano.....	2	Columbia.....	8
Marquette.....	20	Detroit Lakes.....	7	Columbus.....	36
Marshall.....	11	East Grand Forks.....	9	Corinth.....	15
Marysville.....	7	Edina.....	23	Crystal Springs.....	4
Mason.....	4	Ely.....	10	Ellisville.....	1
Melvindale.....	24	Eveleth.....	10	Forest.....	3
Menominee.....	14	Fairmont.....	13	Greenwood.....	26
Michigan Center.....	1	Faribault.....	17	Hazlehurst.....	4
Milan.....	4	Fergus Falls.....	12	Holly Springs.....	2
Mount Morris.....	3	Fridley.....	6	Indianola.....	9
Mount Pleasant.....	14	Glencoe.....	4	Kosciusko.....	8
Munising.....	3	Glenwood.....	2	Leland.....	8
Muskegon Heights.....	51	Golden Valley.....	31	Lexington.....	4
Nagawanna.....	13	Grand Rapids.....	7	Long Beach.....	4
Newberry.....	2	Granite Falls.....	7	McComb.....	16
Niles.....	28	Hastings.....	3	Moss Point.....	7
Northville.....	7	Hibbing.....	27	New Albany.....	6
Norway.....	4	Hopkins.....	13	Newton.....	3
Otsego.....	5	Hutchinson.....	5	Ocean Springs.....	4
Owosso.....	29	International Falls.....	9	Oxford.....	6
Oxford.....	4	Jackson.....	6	Pascagoula.....	24
Petoskey.....	9	Lake City.....	4	Port Christian.....	3
Plainwell.....	5	Le Sueur.....	3	Pleayune.....	5
Pleasant Ridge.....	8	Litchfield.....	4	Port Gibson.....	3
Plymouth.....	15	Little Falls.....	4	Tupelo.....	23
Portland.....	4	Luverne.....	8	Water Valley.....	3
Redford Township.....	17	Mankato.....	28	Waynesboro.....	5
Richmond.....	3	Marshall.....	8	West Point.....	10
River Rouge.....	42	Montevideo.....	7	Winona.....	4
Rochester.....	8	Moorhead.....	22	Yazoo City.....	21
Rogers City.....	4	Morris.....	3		
Romeo.....	7	Nashauk.....	3	MISSOURI	
St. Clair.....	4	New Ulm.....	15	Aurora.....	4
St. Ignace.....	3	Northfield.....	7	Berkeley.....	15
St. Johns.....	8	North Mankato.....	5	Bethany.....	3
St. Joseph.....	21	North St. Paul.....	6	Bolivar.....	4
St. Louis.....	5	Ortonville.....	4	Boonville.....	10
Sault Ste. Marie.....	28	Owatonna.....	12	Brentwood.....	15
Scottville.....	2	Park Rapids.....	4	Brookfield.....	5
South Haven.....	11	Pipestone.....	5	Butler.....	2
South Lyon.....	3	Proctor.....	2	California.....	4
Stambaugh.....	3	Red Wing.....	16	Cameron.....	5
Sturgis.....	15	Redwood Falls.....	4	Cape Girardeau.....	28
Summit Township.....	4	Robbinsdale.....	13	Carrollton.....	3
Tecumseh.....	9	Roseville.....	1	Carthage.....	18
Three Rivers.....	12	St. James.....	5	Charleston.....	6
Traverse City.....	18	St. Peter.....	8	Chillicothe.....	11
Trenton.....	30	Sauk Centre.....	2	Clayton.....	35
Vassar.....	4	Sauk Rapids.....	4	Clinton.....	6
Wakefield.....	4	Shakopee.....	3	Crystal City.....	4
Wayne.....	27	Sleepy Eye.....	3	De Soto.....	5
Wyoming.....	17	South St. Paul.....	23	Dexter.....	6
Ypsilanti.....	37	Springfield.....	3	East Prairie.....	6
Zeeland.....	4	Staples.....	4	Eldon.....	5
		Stillwater.....	9	Excelsior Springs.....	9
MINNESOTA		Thief River Falls.....	12	Farmington.....	4
Albert Lea.....	19	Tracy.....	3	Fayette.....	5
Alexandria.....	6	Two Harbors.....	8	Ferguson.....	16
Anoka.....	13	Virginia.....	22	Festus.....	7
Bayport.....	3	Wadena.....	4	Flat River.....	3
Bemidji.....	6	Waseca.....	6	Florissant.....	25
Benson.....	12	West St. Paul.....	9	Fredericktown.....	3
Bloomington.....	24	White Bear Lake.....	8	Fulton.....	12
Blue Earth.....	4	Willmar.....	15	Glendale.....	6
Brainerd.....	17	Windom.....	4	Hannibal.....	25
Breckenridge.....	4	Worthington.....	12	Harrisonville.....	2

**Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
MISSOURI—Con.		NEBRASKA		NEW JERSEY— Continued	
Hermann.....	1	Alliance.....	12	Bergenfield.....	27
Higginsville.....	1	Auburn.....	3	Bernardsville.....	7
Hillsdale.....	4	Aurora.....	3	Beverly.....	5
Jackson.....	5	Beatrice.....	17	Bogota.....	14
Jennings.....	23	Bellevue.....	7	Boonton.....	15
Kennett.....	9	Blair.....	4	Bordentown.....	7
Kirksville.....	15	Broken Bow.....	3	Bound Brook.....	18
Ladue.....	19	Chadron.....	7	Bradley Beach.....	14
Lamar.....	3	Columbus.....	16	Bridgeton.....	31
Lebanon.....	14	Cozad.....	6	Brigantine.....	6
Lees Summit.....	7	Crawford.....	2	Burlington.....	31
Liberty.....	8	Crete.....	5	Butler.....	7
Louisiana.....	9	Fairbury.....	7	Caldwell.....	19
Malden.....	6	Falls City.....	9	Cape May.....	12
Maplewood.....	26	Fremont.....	19	Carlstadt.....	16
Marceline.....	4	Gering.....	6	Carteret.....	42
Marshall.....	10	Gothenburg.....	2	Chatham.....	17
Marysville.....	16	Holdrege.....	17	Clayton.....	4
Mexico.....	19	Kearney.....	5	Clementon.....	3
Moberly.....	15	Lexington.....	5	Cliffside Park.....	26
Monett.....	7	McCook.....	12	Closter.....	11
Neosho.....	10	Nebraska City.....	7	Collingswood.....	21
Nevada.....	10	Norfolk.....	16	Cranford Township.....	38
New Madrid.....	3	North Platte.....	21	Cresskill.....	10
North Kansas City.....	20	Ogallala.....	7	Deal.....	14
Overland.....	19	O'Neill.....	2	Dover.....	15
Pagedale.....	4	Plattsmouth.....	6	Dumont.....	23
Perryville.....	4	Schuyler.....	4	Dunellen.....	11
Pine Lawn.....	5	Scottsbluff.....	18	East Newark.....	7
Poplar Bluff.....	15	Seward.....	6	East Paterson.....	24
Potosi.....	8	Sidney.....	14	East Rutherford.....	20
Richmond.....	5	Valentine.....	4	Eatontown.....	9
Richmond Heights.....	19	Wahoo.....	3	Edgewater.....	18
Rock Hill.....	6	Wayne.....	4	Edison.....	55
Rolla.....	13	York.....	6	Egg Harbor City.....	5
St. Ann.....	4	NEVADA		Fair Haven.....	8
St. Charles.....	17	Boulder City.....	11	Fairview.....	20
Ste. Genevieve.....	4	Carson City.....	11	Fanwood.....	15
Salem.....	5	Elko.....	13	Flemington.....	2
Shrewsbury.....	5	Henderson.....	13	Florence Township.....	13
Sikeston.....	12	North Las Vegas.....	18	Fort Lee.....	30
Slater.....	3	Sparks.....	19	Franklin.....	3
Union.....	2	Winnemucca.....	9	Freehold.....	13
Valley Park.....	2	NEW HAMPSHIRE		Garwood.....	10
Vandalia.....	2	Berlin.....	32	Glassboro.....	11
Warrensburg.....	6	Claremont.....	16	Glen Ridge.....	21
Washington.....	6	Derry.....	5	Glen Rock.....	22
Webb City.....	14	Durham.....	2	Gloucester City.....	22
Wellston.....	18	Exeter.....	10	Greenwich Town- ship.....	10
West Plains.....	9	Franklin.....	6	Gutenber.....	13
MONTANA		Hanover.....	5	Hackettstown.....	5
Anaconda.....	12	Keene.....	20	Haddonfield.....	24
Bozeman.....	13	Laconia.....	26	Haddon Heights.....	12
Cut Bank.....	5	Lebanon.....	8	Haddon Township.....	16
Deer Lodge.....	4	Littleton.....	6	Haledon.....	5
Dillon.....	5	Milford.....	4	Harrison.....	54
Fort Peck.....	8	Newport.....	5	Hasbrouck Heights.....	18
Glasgow.....	12	Peterborough.....	2	Hawthorne.....	20
Glendive.....	12	Portsmouth.....	38	Highland Park.....	18
Hamilton.....	3	Rochester.....	11	Highlands.....	6
Harve.....	11	Somersworth.....	17	Hightstown.....	3
Helen.....	22	NEW JERSEY		Hillsdale.....	11
Kalispell.....	14	Asbury Park.....	42	Hillside Township.....	58
Laurel.....	4	Atlantic Highlands.....	13	Keansburg.....	14
Lewistown.....	10	Audubon.....	8	Kenilworth.....	13
Livingston.....	12	Barrington.....	17	Keyport.....	10
Miles City.....	13	Belmar.....	17	Lakewood.....	26
Red Lodge.....	3			Lambertville.....	5
Shelby.....	8			Leonia.....	16
Sidney.....	5			Lincoln Park.....	5
Whitefish.....	4			Lindenwald.....	2
Wolf Point.....	6			Little Ferry.....	10

Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
NEW JERSEY— Continued		NEW JERSEY— Continued		NEW YORK—Con.	
Little Silver.....	7	Sayreville.....	27	Baldwinsville.....	4
Livingston.....	33	Scotch Plains.....	29	Ballston Spa.....	4
Lodi.....	34	Sea Isle City.....	3	Batavia.....	31
Lower Penns Neck Township.....	14	Secaucus.....	26	Baton Rouge.....	27
Lyndhurst Town- ship.....	31	Somerville.....	22	Bellerose.....	5
Madison.....	24	South Amboy.....	18	Briarcliff Manor.....	12
Manasquan.....	12	South Bound Brook.....	5	Brookport.....	5
Manville.....	14	South Orange.....	40	Bronxville.....	23
Margate City.....	17	South Plainfield.....	21	Canajoharie.....	4
Matawan.....	6	South River.....	20	Canandaigua.....	17
Maywood.....	21	Springfield.....	30	Canastota.....	4
Merchantville.....	21	Summit.....	40	Canisteo.....	2
Metuchen.....	22	Tenafly.....	28	Canton.....	6
Middlesex.....	14	Totoway.....	11	Carthage.....	7
Midland Park.....	8	Union Beach.....	6	Catskill.....	9
Millburn Town- ship.....	42	Upper Penns Neck Township.....	19	Catsyuga Heights.....	1
Milltown.....	6	Ventnor City.....	26	Clarkstown.....	24
Millville.....	21	Verona.....	23	Cobleskill.....	2
Monroe Township.....	8	Vineland.....	34	Cohoes.....	42
Morris Plains.....	5	Waldwick.....	7	Cooperstown.....	2
Morristown.....	33	Wallington.....	14	Corinth.....	27
Mount Ephraim.....	7	Wanaque.....	5	Corning.....	2
Mount Holly.....	16	Washington.....	5	Cortland.....	29
Neptune City.....	7	Weehawken Town- ship.....	47	Coxsackie.....	3
Neptune Township.....	27	West Caldwell.....	13	Croton-on-Hudson.....	10
New Milford.....	20	West Deptford.....	9	Danville.....	13
New Providence.....	13	Township.....	45	Dapew.....	17
Newton.....	9	Westfield.....	7	Dobbs Ferry.....	3
North Arlington.....	29	West Long Branch.....	6	Dolgeville.....	27
North Caldwell.....	7	West Paterson.....	7	Dunkirk.....	11
Northfield.....	5	Westville.....	6	East Aurora.....	54
North Haledon.....	5	Westwood.....	15	Eastchester Town.....	8
North Plainfield.....	24	Wharton.....	22	East Rochester.....	13
North Wildwood.....	16	Wildwood.....	23	East Syracuse.....	19
Oaklyn.....	6	Woodbury.....	4	Ellenville.....	7
Ocean City.....	38	Woodlynne.....	19	Elmira Heights.....	1
Ocean Grove.....	15	Wood-Ridge.....	4	Elmira Town.....	9
Oceanport.....	8	Woodstown.....	11	Elmsford.....	38
Oradell.....	10	Wyckoff.....	11	Endicott.....	5
NEW MEXICO				Evans.....	8
Alamogordo.....	25			Fairport.....	5
Artesia.....	15			Falconer.....	1
Belen.....	7			Fayetteville.....	34
Clovis.....	22			Floral Park.....	4
Deming.....	7			Fort Plain.....	2
Farmington.....	37			Frankfort.....	9
Gallup.....	27			Fredonia.....	24
Hobbs.....	28			Fulton.....	59
Las Cruces.....	25			Garden City.....	2
Las Vegas City.....	12			Geneseo.....	28
Las Vegas Town.....	7			Glen Cove.....	37
Lordsburg.....	6			Glen Falls.....	29
Los Alamos.....	21			Gloversville.....	32
Lovington.....	15			Goshen.....	5
Portales.....	8			Gouverneur.....	5
Raton.....	6			Gowanda.....	2
Silver City.....	11			Granville.....	13
Socorro.....	5			Green Island.....	6
Truth or Conse- quences.....	8			Greenport.....	13
Tucumcari.....	12			Hamburg.....	2
NEW YORK				Hamilton.....	72
Albion.....	7			Harrison.....	17
Amityville.....	18			Hastings on Hudson.....	11
Ardsley.....	11			Haverstraw.....	5
Asharoken Village.....	4			Haverstraw Town.....	15
Attica.....	2			Herkimer.....	2
Babylon.....	19			Highland.....	3
				Highland Falls.....	3
				Homer.....	2
				Hoosick Falls.....	23
				Hornell.....	6
				Horseheads.....	

**Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
NEW YORK—Con.		NEW YORK—Con.		NORTH CAROLINA Continued	
Hudson.....	21	Scarsdale.....	56	Monroe.....	20
Hudson Falls.....	10	Scotia.....	12	Mooreville.....	12
Huntington Town.....	134	Seneca Falls.....	13	Morehead City.....	12
Ilion.....	13	Sherrill.....	1	Morganton.....	15
Irvington.....	15	Sidney.....	3	Mount Airy.....	17
Johnson City.....	29	Silver Creek.....	5	Mount Olive.....	5
Johnstown.....	17	Sloan.....	6	New Bern.....	33
Kenmore.....	29	Smithtown.....	51	Newton.....	12
Lake Placid.....	10	Solvay.....	13	North Wilkesboro.....	15
Lakewood.....	2	Southampton.....	10	Oxford.....	15
Lancaster Town.....	15	South Glens Falls.....	2	Plymouth.....	5
Lancaster Village.....	11	Spring Valley.....	16	Reidsville.....	23
Larchmont.....	24	Springville.....	3	Roanoke Rapids.....	11
Le Roy.....	5	Suffern.....	11	Rockingham.....	21
Liberty.....	10	Tarrytown.....	25	Roxboro.....	9
Lindenhurst.....	21	Ticonderoga.....	5	Rutherfordton.....	6
Little Falls.....	14	Tonawanda.....	30	Salisbury.....	38
Liverpool.....	3	Tuckahoe.....	20	Sanford.....	17
Lowville.....	3	Tupper Lake.....	9	Sealand Neck.....	4
Lynbrook.....	50	Tuxedo Park.....	7	Selma.....	7
Lyons.....	7	Upper Nyack.....	2	Shelby.....	22
Malone.....	15	Walden.....	5	Siler City.....	6
Malverne.....	20	Walton.....	7	Smithfield.....	15
Mamaroneck.....	35	Wappingers Falls.....	3	Southern Pines.....	10
Mamaroneck Town.....	28	Warsaw.....	3	Spencer.....	5
Massena.....	25	Warwick.....	5	Spindale.....	5
Mechanicville.....	12	Waterloo.....	5	Statesville.....	42
Medina.....	8	Watervliet.....	24	Tarboro.....	15
Middletown.....	38	Watkins Glen.....	4	Thomasville.....	27
Mohawk.....	3	Waverly.....	10	Valdese.....	5
Monticello.....	13	Wellsville.....	9	Wadesboro.....	7
Mount Kisco.....	16	Westfield.....	7	Wake Forest.....	6
Mount Morris.....	3	Whitehall.....	3	Washington.....	20
Newark.....	15	Whitesboro.....	2	Whiteville.....	10
New Castle Town.....	20	Yorkville.....	1		
New York Mills.....	1			NORTH DAKOTA	
North Castle.....	17	NORTH CAROLINA		Bismarck.....	20
North Pelham.....	16	Ahoskie.....	6	Devils Lake.....	8
Northport.....	10	Albemarle.....	22	Dickinson.....	13
North Syracuse.....	10	Asheboro.....	21	Grafton.....	5
North Tarrytown.....	22	Beaufort.....	4	Jamestown.....	16
Norwich.....	15	Belhaven.....	3	Mandan.....	12
Nunda Town.....	2	Belmont.....	12	Rugby.....	4
Nyack.....	15	Boone.....	3	Valley City.....	9
Oradensburg.....	37	Brevard.....	3	Wahpeton.....	5
Olean.....	21	Canton.....	9	Williston.....	13
Oneida.....	20	Chapel Hill.....	22		
Oneonta.....	1	Cherryville.....	6	OHIO	
Ossining.....	36	Clinton.....	14	Ada.....	2
Oswego.....	31	Concord.....	31	Amberley.....	11
Owego.....	14	Draper.....	5	Amherst.....	5
Painted Post.....	3	Dunn.....	14	Ashland.....	16
Palisades Interstate Park.....	51	Edenton.....	7	Athens.....	12
Palmyra.....	4	Elizabeth City.....	22	Avon.....	1
Patchogue.....	20	Elkin.....	7	Avon Lake.....	10
Peekskill.....	34	Farmville.....	7	Barnesville.....	5
Pelham Manor.....	24	Forest City.....	13	Bay Village.....	10
Penn Yan.....	11	Graham.....	9	Bedford.....	17
Perry.....	5	Greenville.....	35	Bellaire.....	14
Plattsburgh.....	29	Hamlet.....	8	Bellevue.....	11
Pleasantville.....	16	Henderson.....	25	Belpre.....	4
Port Chester.....	57	Hendersonville.....	16	Berea.....	19
Port Henry.....	2	Hickory.....	41	Bexley.....	18
Port Jervis.....	15	Jacksonville.....	22	Bowling Green.....	13
Potsdam.....	12	Kings Mountain.....	12	Brecksville.....	6
Rensselaer.....	21	Kinston.....	38	Bridgeport.....	8
Riverhead Town.....	24	Laurinburg.....	16	Brooklyn.....	13
Rye.....	43	Leaksville.....	9	Brook Park.....	16
Sag Harbor.....	3	Lenoir.....	23	Bryan.....	10
St. Johnsville.....	3	Lexington.....	27	Bucyrus.....	16
Salamanca.....	13	Lincolnton.....	10	Cadiz.....	3
Saranac Lake.....	11	Louisburg.....	5		
Saratoga Springs.....	41	Lumberton.....	25		
Saugerties.....	7	Marion.....	10		

Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
OHIO—Continued		OHIO—Continued		OHIO—Continued	
Cambridge.....	19	Napoleon.....	9	Xenia.....	21
Campbell.....	20	Nelsonville.....	4	Yellow Springs.....	4
Carey.....	5	New Boston.....	9	OKLAHOMA	
Carrollton.....	4	Newburgh Heights.....	7	Ada.....	21
Celina.....	9	Newcomerstown.....	8	Altus.....	21
Chagrin Falls.....	6	New Lexington.....	4	Alva.....	8
Cheviot.....	8	New Philadelphia.....	16	Anadarko.....	10
Circleville.....	11	Newton Falls.....	6	Ardmore.....	30
Clyde.....	7	Niles.....	21	Atoka.....	4
Columbiana.....	3	North Baltimore.....	3	Bethany.....	12
Conneaut.....	12	North Canton.....	9	Blackwell.....	14
Coshocton.....	15	North College Hill.....	7	Bristow.....	9
Crestline.....	7	North Olmsted.....	13	Broken Arrow.....	6
Crooksville.....	2	North Royalton.....	9	Chandler.....	4
Deer Park.....	8	Norwalk.....	13	Checotah.....	2
Defiance.....	18	Oakwood.....	35	Cherokee.....	3
Delaware.....	13	Oberlin.....	7	Chickasha.....	19
Delphos.....	7	Orrville.....	5	Claremore.....	10
Dennison.....	5	Ottawa.....	3	Cleveland.....	5
Dover.....	4	Oxford.....	7	Clinton.....	12
Eastlake.....	12	Painesville.....	19	Cordell.....	3
East Palestine.....	5	Parma Heights.....	13	Cushing.....	12
Eaton.....	6	Perryburg.....	9	Del City.....	12
Elmwood Place.....	6	Piqua.....	19	Dewey.....	3
Fairborn.....	27	Pomeroy.....	4	Drumright.....	5
Fairport Harbor.....	5	Port Clinton.....	8	Duncan.....	23
Fairview Park.....	17	Ravenna.....	12	Durant.....	13
Fostoria.....	23	Reading.....	15	Edmond.....	11
Franklin.....	8	Rittman.....	4	El Reno.....	15
Frement.....	21	Rocky River.....	18	Eufaula.....	3
Gallion.....	14	Rossford.....	5	Frederick.....	8
Gallipolis.....	9	St. Bernard.....	17	Guthrie.....	13
Geneva.....	6	St. Clairsville.....	3	Guymon.....	4
Girard.....	15	St. Marys.....	8	Healdton.....	3
Glouster.....	3	Salem.....	15	Henryetta.....	10
Golf Manor.....	7	Sebring.....	5	Hobart.....	4
Grandview Heights.....	8	Shadyside.....	2	Holdenville.....	5
Greenfield.....	7	Shelby.....	10	Hollis.....	4
Greenhills.....	4	Sidney.....	17	Hominy.....	5
Greenville.....	10	Silverton.....	8	Hugo.....	7
Hicksville.....	3	Solon.....	10	Idabel.....	6
Hillsboro.....	9	Strongsville.....	12	Kingfisher.....	3
Hubbard.....	10	Struthers.....	17	Lindsay.....	5
Huron.....	7	Tallmadge.....	18	Madill.....	4
Independence.....	8	Tiffin.....	25	Mangum.....	5
Indian Hill.....	12	Tipp City.....	4	Marlow.....	5
Ironton.....	23	Toronto.....	7	McAlester.....	21
Jackson.....	11	Troy.....	12	Miami.....	19
Kent.....	11	Uhrichsville.....	2	Nichols Hills.....	8
Lakeville Village.....	6	Union City.....	7	Nowata.....	5
Lebanon.....	12	University Heights.....	26	Okemah.....	2
Leontonia.....	3	Upper Sandusky.....	6	Okmulgee.....	18
Lincoln Heights.....	5	Urbana.....	13	Pawhuska.....	11
Lisbon.....	4	Van Wert.....	13	Pawnee.....	4
Lockland.....	12	Wadsworth.....	14	Perry.....	6
Logan.....	9	Wapakoneta.....	8	Picher.....	2
London.....	8	Warrensville.....	10	Pryor Creek.....	12
Loudonville.....	2	Heights.....	12	Purcell.....	5
Louisville.....	5	Washington Court.....	2	Sallisaw.....	4
Lyndhurst.....	10	House.....	3	Sand Springs.....	11
Mariemont.....	10	Wauseon.....	2	Sapulpa.....	14
Marietta.....	17	Wellington.....	7	Sayre.....	2
Martins Ferry.....	15	Wellsville.....	3	Seminole.....	12
Marysville.....	11	West Carrollton.....	5	Sulphur.....	5
Maumee.....	19	Westerville.....	6	Tablequah.....	10
Mayfield Heights.....	12	Westlake.....	14	Tankawa.....	10
Medina.....	14	Whitehall.....	15	Vinita.....	10
Miamisburg.....	11	Wickliffe.....	7	Wagoner.....	5
Middleport.....	4	Willard.....	17	Walters.....	3
Millersburg.....	4	Willoughby.....	14	Watonga.....	3
Minerva.....	3	Willowick.....	13	Weatherford.....	3
Mingo Junction.....	8	Wilmington.....	18	Wewoka.....	9
Montpelier.....	3	Windham.....	11	Woodward.....	6
Mount Healthy.....	4	Wooster.....			
Mount Vernon.....	18	Wyoming.....			

Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1939,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
OREGON		PENNSYLVANIA— Continued		PENNSYLVANIA— Continued	
Albany.....	21	Berwick.....	10	Edwardsville.....	10
Ashland.....	12	Bethel.....	17	Elizabethtown.....	2
Astoria.....	21	Birdsboro.....	2	Ellwood City.....	10
Baker.....	12	Blairsville.....	6	Emmaus.....	7
Beaverton.....	5	Blakely.....	4	Emporium.....	2
Bend.....	18	Bloomsburg.....	6	Emsworth.....	5
Burns.....	4	Boyetown.....	4	Ephrata.....	9
Coos Bay.....	13	Brackenridge.....	3	Etna.....	10
Coquille.....	5	Braddock.....	23	Exeter.....	2
Corvallis.....	26	Bradford.....	27	Farrell.....	21
Cottage Grove.....	6	Brentwood.....	15	Ford City.....	5
Dallas.....	6	Bridgeport.....	8	Forest City.....	2
Estacada.....	1	Bridgeville.....	7	Forest Hills.....	10
Forest Grove.....	8	Bristol.....	15	Forty Fort.....	5
Grants Pass.....	16	Brookway.....	2	Fountain Hill.....	3
Gresham.....	5	Brookville.....	4	Frankville.....	1
Hermiston.....	7	Brownsville.....	12	Franklin.....	16
Hillsboro.....	8	Burnham.....	8	Freedom.....	5
Hood River.....	6	Butler.....	39	Freeport.....	2
Klamath Falls.....	35	California.....	3	Gallitzin.....	1
La Grande.....	11	Camp Hill.....	5	Gettysburg.....	7
Lakeview.....	4	Canonsburg.....	13	Girardville.....	2
Lebanon.....	13	Carbondale.....	15	Glassport.....	9
McMinnville.....	8	Carlisle.....	19	Glenolden.....	4
Medford.....	40	Carnegie.....	15	Greencastle.....	2
Mill City.....	1	Castle Shannon.....	6	Greensburg.....	20
Milwaukie.....	5	Catasauqua.....	3	Green Tree.....	7
Newberg.....	8	Chambersburg.....	19	Greenville.....	10
Newport.....	4	Charleroi.....	15	Grove City.....	8
North Bend.....	11	Clairton.....	27	Hamburg.....	4
Nyssa.....	4	Clarion.....	4	Hanover.....	12
Ontario.....	7	Clarks Summit.....	2	Hanover Township.....	20
Oregon City.....	15	Clearfield.....	6	Harrison Township.....	12
Oswego.....	6	Clifton Heights.....	8	Helbertown.....	7
Pendleton.....	19	Clymer.....	2	Hollidaysburg.....	6
Prineville.....	7	Coaldale.....	2	Homestead.....	21
Redmond.....	5	Coatesville.....	22	Honesdale.....	1
Riddle.....	1	Collingdale.....	6	Hummelstown.....	5
Roseburg.....	20	Columbia.....	9	Huntingdon.....	6
St. Helens.....	6	Connellsville.....	18	Indiana.....	13
Seaside.....	10	Conshohocken.....	10	Ingram.....	4
Silverton.....	4	Coplay.....	2	Irwin.....	5
Springfield.....	20	Cornopolis.....	20	Jenkintown.....	15
Sweet Home.....	9	Corry.....	10	Jermyn.....	2
The Dalles.....	20	Coudersport.....	2	Jersey Shore.....	4
Tillamook.....	6	Crafton.....	11	Jim Thorpe.....	4
West Linn.....	3	Cresson.....	2	Johnsonburg.....	4
PENNSYLVANIA		Cressona.....	1	Kane.....	4
Aldan.....	3	Curwensville.....	3	Kenhorst.....	2
Ambler.....	7	Dallastown.....	3	Kennett Square.....	7
Ambbridge.....	22	Danville.....	6	Kingston.....	18
Annville.....	3	Darby.....	19	Kittanning.....	9
Apollo.....	2	Derry.....	2	Kutztown.....	3
Archbald.....	4	Dickson City.....	3	Lansdale.....	14
Arnold.....	11	Donora.....	14	Lansdowne.....	18
Ashland.....	6	Dormont.....	13	Lansford.....	4
Aspinwall.....	3	Downingtown.....	9	Larksville.....	6
Athens.....	4	Doylestown.....	6	Latrobe.....	16
Avalon.....	10	Dravosburg.....	5	Laureldale.....	2
A voca.....	2	Du Bois.....	15	Leechburg.....	9
Baden.....	4	Dunmore.....	16	Leetsdale.....	4
Baldwin Borough.....	18	Duquesne.....	24	Leighton.....	3
Bangor.....	7	Duryea.....	3	Lemoyne.....	5
Barnesboro.....	4	East Conemaugh.....	6	Lewisburg.....	5
Beaver.....	9	East Lansdowne.....	4	Lewistown.....	16
Beaver Falls.....	25	East McKeesport.....	3	Lititz.....	4
Befford.....	4	East Pittsburgh.....	11	Littletown.....	2
Bellefonte.....	8	East Stroudsburg.....	7	Lock Haven.....	15
Belle Vernon.....	1	Easttown Town- ship.....	8	Lower Moreland Township.....	10
Bellevue.....	16	Ebensburg.....	4	Luzerne.....	4
Bellwood.....	1	Eddystone.....	4	Lykens.....	2
Ben Avon.....	9	Edgewood.....	11	Mahanoy City.....	6
Bentleyville.....	2	Edgeworth.....	5	Manheim.....	1

Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		PENNSYLVANIA—Continued	
10	Mansfield.....	2	Radnor Township..	40	Westmont.....	6
2	Marcus Hook.....	8	Rankin.....	10	West Newton.....	3
16	Marple Township..	20	Red Lion.....	4	West Reading.....	6
7	Masontown.....	4	Renovo.....	3	West View.....	7
2	McAdoo.....	3	Republie Cardale..	2	West Wyoming.....	3
5	McCandless Town-		Reynoldsville.....	3	West York.....	4
9	ship.....	14	Ridgway.....	5	Whitehall.....	16
10	McDonald.....	2	Ridley Park.....	2	Williamstown.....	3
3	McKees Rocks.....	20	Roaring Spring....	2	Wilmerding.....	7
26	McSherrystown..	1	Rochester.....	9	Wilson.....	4
1	Meadville.....	27	Royersford.....	3	Windber.....	7
5	Mechanicsburg....	5	St. Clair.....	5	Winton.....	3
10	Media.....	10	St. Marys.....	4	Wyoming.....	2
5	Meyersdale.....	3	Sayre.....	7	Wyomissing.....	8
1	Middletown.....	8	Schuylkill Haven..	6	Yeadon.....	17
1	Midland.....	14	Scottdale.....	6	Youngwood.....	2
10	Millbourne.....	4	Selingsgrove.....	3	Zelienople.....	3
3	Millersville.....	1	Sewickley.....	11		
1	Millvale.....	17	Shaler Township..	17		
2	Milton.....	8	Shamokin.....	14		
1	Minersville.....	4	Sharon Hill.....	5	RHODE ISLAND	
2	Monaca.....	9	Sharpsburg.....	11	Barrington.....	15
9	Monessen.....	20	Sharpsville.....	5	Bristol.....	13
4	Monongahela.....	11	Shenandoah.....	13	Burrillville.....	4
2	Montoursville.....	1	Shillington.....	5	Central Falls.....	32
29	Morrisville.....	9	Shippensburg.....	10	Cumberland.....	15
7	Mount Carmel.....	8	Slatington.....	2	East Greenwich..	9
10	Mount Joy.....	2	Somerset.....	8	Johnston.....	17
8	Mount Oliver.....	7	Souderton.....	4	Lincoln.....	12
4	Mount Penn.....	7	South Fork.....	1	North Providence..	21
12	Mount Pleasant..	5	South Greensburg..	2	Portsmouth.....	6
20	Mount Union.....	3	Southwest Greens-		South Kingstown..	15
12	Muncy.....	2	burg.....	1	Warren.....	12
7	Munhall.....	23	South Williamsport.	2	Westerly.....	21
8	Myerstown.....	3	Spring City.....	2	West Warwick.....	27
24	Nanticoke.....	15	Springdale.....	4		
5	Narberth.....	5	State College.....	15	SOUTH CAROLINA	
1	Nazareth.....	5	Steelton.....	12	Abbeville.....	10
18	New Brighton.....	10	Stowe.....	1	Aiken.....	20
4	New Cumberland..	4	Stowe Township....	15	Anderson.....	46
5	New Holland.....	2	Stroudsburg.....	6	Andrews.....	9
15	New Philadelphia..	1	Sugar Notch.....	2	Bamberg.....	5
2	Newport Township.	6	Summit Hill.....	3	Batesburg.....	6
4	Northampton.....	10	Sunbury.....	15	Beaufort.....	13
4	North Braddock..	23	Susquehanna.....	2	Bennettsville.....	11
4	North Catasauqua.	2	Swarthmore.....	9	Bishopville.....	5
4	North East.....	4	Swissvale.....	18	Camden.....	19
2	Northumberland..	2	Swoyersville.....	2	Cheraw.....	9
2	North Wales.....	2	Tamaqua.....	8	Chester.....	11
7	Norwood.....	4	Tarentum.....	9	Clinton.....	13
18	Oakmont.....	8	Taylor.....	3	Clover.....	7
9	Oil City.....	24	Throop.....	3	Conway.....	16
14	Old Forge.....	6	Titusville.....	13	Darlington.....	15
18	Olyphant.....	5	Towanda.....	4	Denmark.....	5
4	Oxford.....	4	Trafford.....	3	Dillon.....	10
6	Palmerston.....	4	Trevorton.....	1	Duncan.....	1
16	Palmyra.....	5	Turtle Creek.....	18	Easley.....	8
2	Parkesburg.....	2	Tyrone.....	9	Fort Mill.....	7
3	Patton.....	2	Union City.....	4	Gaffney.....	21
2	Pen Argyl.....	2	Uniontown.....	44	Georgetown.....	21
4	Penbrook.....	2	Upland.....	2	Great Falls.....	4
5	Philipsburg.....	5	Vandergrift.....	9	Greenwood.....	31
5	Pheonixville.....	21	Verona.....	6	Greer.....	18
16	Pittsion.....	3	Warren.....	18	Hartsville.....	16
4	Plains Township..	22	Waynesboro.....	10	Homes Path.....	4
2	Plymouth.....	6	Waynesburg.....	6	Kingstree.....	10
15	Portage.....	12	Weatherly.....	2	Lake City.....	11
10	Port Allegany.....	3	Wellsboro.....	3	Lancaster.....	18
4	Port Vue.....	2	Wesleyville.....	3	Laurens.....	21
2	Pottsville.....	30	West Chester.....	20	Manning.....	6
6	Prospect Park.....	4	West Consho-		Marion.....	13
2	Punxsutawney.....	12	hocken.....	1	McColl.....	4
1	Quakertown.....	7	West Hazleton.....	4	Mullins.....	11
			West Homestead..	11	Myrtle Beach.....	24

**Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
SOUTH CAROLINA Continued		TENNESSEE—Con.		TEXAS—Continued	
Newberry.....	16	Martin.....	5	Dublin.....	2
North Augusta.....	7	Maryville.....	15	Dumas.....	12
Orangeburg.....	33	McKenzie.....	4	Eagle Lake.....	2
Piedmont.....	1	McMinnville.....	12	Eagle Pass.....	10
Seneca.....	1	Milan.....	8	Eastland.....	4
Summerville.....	3	Millington.....	13	Edinburg.....	11
Sumter.....	37	Morristown.....	22	Edna.....	6
Union.....	16	Mount Pleasant.....	6	El Campo.....	10
Walhalla.....	4	Murfreesboro.....	23	Electra.....	2
Walterboro.....	9	Newport.....	10	Elgin.....	6
Whitmire.....	5	Norris.....	1	Falfurrias.....	3
Williamston.....	6	Paris.....	16	Floydada.....	3
Winnboro.....	8	Pulaski.....	9	Fort Stockton.....	6
Woodruff.....	10	Ripley.....	8	Fredericksburg.....	3
		Rockwood.....	6	Freepoint.....	13
SOUTH DAKOTA		Shelbyville.....	4	Gainesville.....	14
Aberdeen.....	28	South Pittsburg.....	13	Galena Park.....	12
Belle Fourche.....	4	Sparta.....	5	Gatesville.....	1
Brookings.....	10	Sweetwater.....	7	Gilmer.....	4
Canton.....	3	Trenton.....	8	Gladewater.....	13
Deadwood.....	4	Union City.....	11	Gonzales.....	2
Hot Springs.....	6	Winchester.....	9	Graham.....	7
Huron.....	19			Greenville.....	23
Lead.....	4	TEXAS		Halton City.....	21
Lemmon.....	3	Alamo.....	1	Hamilton.....	1
Madison.....	10	Alamo Heights.....	10	Henderson.....	16
Milbank.....	19	Alice.....	14	Henrietta.....	2
Mitchell.....	4	Alpine.....	4	Hereford.....	12
Mobridge.....	12	Andrews.....	6	Highland Park.....	20
Pierre.....	6	Aransas Pass.....	11	Hillsboro.....	8
Redfield.....	4	Arlington.....	42	Hondo.....	1
Sisseton.....	4	Athens.....	6	Huntsville.....	8
Spearfish.....	3	Atlanta.....	5	Jacksonville.....	10
Sturgis.....	5	Ballinger.....	5	Jasper.....	6
Vermillion.....	5	Bay City.....	7	Jefferson.....	4
Watertown.....	14	Beville.....	9	Karnes City.....	2
Weber.....	3	Bel Aire.....	18	Kaufman.....	3
Winner.....	1	Belton.....	1	Kerrville.....	11
Yankton.....	10	Benavides.....	1	Kilgore.....	17
		Big Spring.....	35	Killeen.....	21
TENNESSEE		Bonham.....	11	La Feria.....	1
Alcoa.....	10	Brady.....	5	La Grange.....	2
Athens.....	9	Breckenridge.....	9	Lake Jackson.....	3
Bristol.....	22	Brenham.....	7	Lamesa.....	18
Brownsville.....	8	Brownfield.....	14	Lampasas.....	1
Clarksville.....	38	Brownwood.....	21	Lancaster.....	8
Cleveland.....	21	Burkburnett.....	4	La Porte.....	7
Clinton.....	7	Calvert.....	1	Levelland.....	13
Columbia.....	20	Cameron.....	5	Liberty.....	5
Cookeville.....	9	Canadian.....	2	Littlefield.....	10
Covington.....	8	Canyon.....	4	Livingston.....	2
Dayton.....	3	Carrizo Springs.....	2	Lockhart.....	3
Dickson.....	7	Carthage.....	6	Lufkin.....	24
Dyersburg.....	19	Center.....	3	Luling.....	1
Elizabethton.....	18	Childress.....	8	Marlin.....	6
Erwin.....	6	Cisco.....	7	Mathis.....	4
Etowah.....	4	Clarksville.....	3	McCamey.....	3
Fayetteville.....	6	Cleburne.....	16	McGregor.....	1
Franklin.....	6	Cleveland.....	5	McKinney.....	21
Gallatin.....	12	Coleman.....	6	Memphis.....	6
Greenville.....	18	College Station.....	5	Mercedes.....	19
Henderson.....	3	Colorado City.....	10	Mesquite.....	6
Humboldt.....	11	Columbus.....	2	Mexia.....	6
Jefferson City.....	4	Comanche.....	2	Mineral Wells.....	11
Kingsport.....	43	Commerce.....	4	Mission.....	12
La Follette.....	5	Conroe.....	15	Monahans.....	9
Lawrenceburg.....	9	Coriscana.....	25	Mount Pleasant.....	7
Lebanon.....	7	Crockett.....	7	Nacogdoches.....	11
Lenoir City.....	5	Cuero.....	8	Navasota.....	5
Lewisburg.....	11	Dalhart.....	9	Nederland.....	3
Lexington.....	4	Del Rio.....	12	New Boston.....	1
Loudon.....	6	Denison.....	20	New Braunfels.....	14
		Donna.....	5	Nocena.....	3
				Olmos Park.....	8

Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
TEXAS—Continued		UTAH—Continued		VIRGINIA—Con.	
Olney.....	3	Roy.....	3	Virginia Beach.....	22
Paducah.....	2	St. George.....	4	Waynesboro.....	23
Palacios.....	2	South Ogden.....	3	Williamsburg.....	12
Palestine.....	15	South Salt Lake.....	11	Winchester.....	25
Pampa.....	26	Spanish Fork.....	5	Wytheville.....	9
Paris.....	25	Springville.....	7		
Pecos.....	14	Tooele.....	8	WASHINGTON	
Perryton.....	11	Vernal.....	5	Aberdeen.....	28
Pharr.....	13			Anacortes.....	8
Pittsburg.....	2	VERMONT		Auburn.....	15
Plainview.....	25	Barre.....	12	Bellevue.....	17
Ranger.....	7	Bennington.....	11	Buckley.....	3
Raymondville.....	7	Brattleboro.....	15	Centralla.....	16
Refugio.....	4	Essex Junction.....	3	Chehalis.....	8
Rosenberg.....	13	Hartford.....	2	Cheney.....	2
Rotan.....	2	Middlebury.....	2	Clarkston.....	7
Rusk.....	4	Montpelier.....	9	Cle Elum.....	3
San Benito.....	8	Newport.....	7	College Place.....	2
San Marcos.....	14	Rutland.....	27	Colville.....	5
Seguin.....	7	St. Albans.....	8	Dayton.....	2
Seminole.....	2	St. Johnsbury.....	7	Ellensburg.....	12
Seymour.....	3	Springfield.....	8	Enumclaw.....	4
Shamrock.....	3	Waterbury.....	2	Ephrata.....	11
Sinton.....	6	Windsor.....	5	Grand Coulee.....	2
Slaton.....	1	Winoski.....	5	Grandview.....	4
Smithville.....	2			Hogiam.....	16
Snyder.....	21	VIRGINIA		Kelso.....	15
South Houston.....	8	Abingdon.....	9	Kennewick.....	16
Stamford.....	5	Altavista.....	6	Kent.....	10
Stephenville.....	8	Appalachia.....	5	Kirkland.....	10
Sulphur Springs.....	13	Ashland.....	5	Longview.....	27
Sweetwater.....	23	Bassett.....	6	Medical Lake.....	3
Taft.....	3	Bedford.....	12	Moses Lake.....	17
Tahoka.....	2	Big Stone Gap.....	6	Mountlake Terrace.....	8
Taylor.....	10	Blackburg.....	6	Mount Vernon.....	10
Teague.....	2	Blackstone.....	5	Navy Yard.....	
Teague.....	12	Bluefield.....	9	Bremerton.....	46
Terrell.....	5	Bristol.....	26	Oak Harbor.....	3
Terrell Hills.....	6	Buena Vista.....	11	Olympia.....	24
Tulia.....	5	Cape Charles.....	2	Omak.....	5
Uvalde.....	9	Chase City.....	4	Pasco.....	18
Vernon.....	16	Chincoteague.....	3	Port Angeles.....	17
Victoria.....	38	Christiansburg.....	5	Port Townsend.....	5
Waxahachie.....	13	Clifton Forge.....	9	Prosser.....	4
Weatherford.....	14	Colonial Heights.....	12	Pullman.....	9
Weslaco.....	12	Covington.....	16	Puyallup.....	15
West University Place.....	12	Culpeper.....	8	Raymond.....	5
Wharton.....	4	Emporia.....	12	Renton.....	30
Winters.....	3	Falls Church.....	15	Sedro-Woolley.....	5
Yakum.....	4	Farmville.....	12	Shelton.....	12
Yorktown.....	2	Franklin.....	10	Snohomish.....	4
		Fredericksburg.....	24	Sumner.....	5
UTAH		Front Royal.....	14	Sunnyside.....	9
American Fork.....	5	Galax.....	12	Toppenish.....	12
Bountiful.....	6	Harrisonburg.....	19	Tumwater.....	4
Brigham City.....	12	Hopewell.....	22	Wapato.....	7
Cedar City.....	6	Lexington.....	5	Wenatchee.....	26
Clearfield.....	21	Luray.....	11		
Eureka.....	3	Marion.....	12	WEST VIRGINIA	
Fillmore.....	8	Martinsville.....	33	Beckley.....	21
Heber.....	19	Narrows.....	3	Benwood.....	8
Helper.....	4	Norton.....	9	Bluefield.....	32
Layton.....	2	Orange.....	5	Buckhannon.....	5
Lehi.....	4	Pulaski.....	16	Charles Town.....	6
Logan.....	12	Radford.....	16	Chesapeake.....	1
Midvale.....	9	Richlands.....	9	Chester.....	2
Murray.....	7	Salem.....	13	Elkins.....	8
Nephi.....	11	Saltville.....	3	Follansbee.....	4
Orem.....	6	South Boston.....	15	Grafton.....	7
Park City.....	3	South Norfolk.....	34	Hinton.....	8
Payson.....	1	Staunton.....	31	Kenova.....	5
Pleasant Grove.....	7	Suffolk.....	29	Keyser.....	8
Price.....	3	Vinton.....	5	Keystone.....	2
Richfield.....	4				

**Table 26.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, April 30, 1959,
Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued**

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
WEST VIRGINIA— Continued		WISCONSIN—Con.		WISCONSIN—Con.	
Logan.....	12	Edgerton.....	5	Rice Lake.....	11
Mannington.....	3	Elkhorn.....	5	Richland Center.....	7
Martinsburg.....	17	Evansville.....	5	Ripon.....	7
McMechen.....	4	Fort Atkinson.....	11	River Falls.....	4
Montgomery.....	4	Fox Point.....	21	Shawano.....	8
Moundsville.....	16	Greendale.....	7	Sheboygan Falls.....	4
Mount Hope.....	2	Hartford.....	7	Shorewood.....	25
Mullens.....	4	Horicon.....	3	South Milwaukee.....	23
New Martinsville.....	5	Hudson.....	5	Sparta.....	7
Nitro.....	11	Hurley.....	5	Spooner.....	5
Phillipi.....	4	Jefferson.....	5	Stevens Point.....	20
Piedmont.....	2	Kaukauna.....	10	Stoughton.....	6
Point Pleasant.....	5	Kewaunee.....	3	Sturgeon Bay.....	9
Princeton.....	12	Kimberly.....	4	Tomah.....	8
St. Albans.....	12	Ladysmith.....	4	Tomahawk.....	5
Shinnston.....	3	Lake Geneva.....	8	Two Rivers.....	15
Sistersville.....	2	Lake Mills.....	3	Viroqua.....	4
South Charleston.....	25	Lancaster.....	4	Watertown.....	18
Spencer.....	4	Little Chute.....	4	Waukesha.....	51
War.....	2	Marinette.....	17	Waupaca.....	5
Wellsburg.....	5	Marshfield.....	23	Waupun.....	7
Weston.....	8	Mauston.....	4	West Bend.....	12
Westover.....	2	Mayville.....	4	West Milwaukee.....	20
White Sulphur Springs.....	2	Medford.....	3	Whitefish Bay.....	27
WISCONSIN		Menasha.....	23	Whitefish.....	8
Algoma.....	4	Menomonie.....	13	Wisconsin Rapids.....	22
Antigo.....	12	Merrill.....	13		
Ashland.....	14	Monona.....	5	WYOMING	
Baraboo.....	14	Monroe.....	12	Buffalo.....	5
Beaver Dam.....	17	Neenah.....	30	Cody.....	11
Berlin.....	7	Neillsville.....	3	Douglas.....	3
Black River Falls.....	4	New London.....	7	Evanston.....	5
Bloomer.....	3	New Richmond.....	4	Green River.....	4
Brodhead.....	3	Oak Creek.....	20	Lander.....	6
Burlington.....	12	Oconomowoc.....	10	Laramie.....	20
Cedarburg.....	5	Oconto.....	4	Lovell.....	3
Chippewa Falls.....	19	Onalaska.....	2	Newcastle.....	8
Clintonville.....	7	Park Falls.....	4	Powell.....	10
Columbus.....	4	Platteville.....	6	Rawlins.....	7
Cudahy.....	24	Plymouth.....	5	Riverton.....	11
Delavan.....	7	Portage.....	10	Rock Springs.....	16
De Pere.....	9	Port Washington.....	7	Sheridan.....	17
Dodgeville.....	3	Frederic du Chien.....	6	Thermopolis.....	8
		Preble.....	2	Torrington.....	6
		Reedsburg.....	7	Worland.....	10
		Rhineland.....	13		

1959,

ber of
lce
tment
oyees

11
7
7
4
8
4
25
23
7
5
20
6
9
8
5
18
4
15
51
5
7
12
26
27
8
22

5
11
3
5
4
6
20
3
5
10
7
11
16
17
8
6
10

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Duke University Library, Documents
Expediting
Durham, North Carolina

